

82D CONGRESS }
1st Session }

SENATE

{ EXECUTIVES
{ D, E, F, AND G

GENEVA CONVENTIONS FOR THE PROTECTION OF WAR VICTIMS

MESSAGE

FROM

THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES

TRANSMITTING

COPIES OF THE GENEVA CONVENTIONS FOR THE
PROTECTION OF WAR VICTIMS



APRIL 26, 1951.—Referred to the Committee on Foreign Affairs
and ordered to be printed for the use of the Senate

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1951

751180

JX
5136
.U52
1951
c.1

136.U51

PROPERTY OF U.S. ARMY
THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S SCHOOL
LIBRARY

Colonel Howard S. Levie, USA

**Colonel Howard S. Levie
Collection**



**The Judge Advocate General's
Legal Center and School
United States Army
Charlottesville, Virginia**

CONTENTS

	Page
President's message transmitting the four Geneva conventions, Executives D, E, F, G, of the Eighty-second Congress, first session.....	A-1
Reference of the conventions, injunction of secrecy removed from all papers.....	A-1
Report of the Secretary of State.....	A-2
Commentaries:	
Provisions common to the four conventions.....	A-5
General provisions.....	A-5
Execution of convention and repression of abuses and infractions.....	A-6
Convention for the amelioration of the condition of the wounded and sick in Armed Forces in the field (Executive D, 82d Cong., 1st sess.).....	A-7
Convention for the amelioration of the condition of the wounded, sick, and shipwrecked members of Armed Forces at sea (Executive E, 82d Cong., 1st sess.).....	A-11
Convention relative to the treatment of prisoners of war (Executive F, 82d. Cong., 1st sess.).....	A-14
Convention relative to the protection of civilian persons in time of war (Executive G, 82d Cong., 1st sess.).....	A-20
Final Act of the Diplomatic Conference of Geneva.....	7
Resolutions of the Diplomatic Conference of Geneva.....	19
Convention for the amelioration of the condition of the wounded and sick in Armed Forces in the field (Executive D, 82d Cong., 1st sess.).....	25
Convention for the amelioration of the condition of the wounded, sick, and shipwrecked members of Armed Forces at sea (Executive E, 82d Cong., 1st sess.).....	55
Convention relative to the treatment of prisoners of war (Executive F, 82d, 1st sess.).....	84
Convention relative to the protection of civilian persons in time of war (Executive G, 82d Cong., 1st sess.).....	163
Reservations made at time of signature.....	232

GENEVA CONVENTIONS FOR THE PROTECTION OF WAR
VICTIMS

M E S S A G E

FROM

THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES

TRANSMITTING

COPIES OF THE GENEVA CONVENTIONS OF AUGUST 12, 1949, FOR
THE PROTECTION OF WAR VICTIMS, WHICH WERE SIGNED ON
BEHALF OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND A NUMBER
OF OTHER STATES

APRIL 26, 1951.—The injunction of secrecy was removed from the said conven-
tions and, together with the message of transmittal, the report by the Secretary
of State, and the accompanying commentaries, was referred to the Committee
on Foreign Relations and ordered to be printed for the use of the Senate

THE WHITE HOUSE, *April 26, 1951.*

To the Senate of the United States:

With a view to receiving the advice and consent of the Senate to
ratification, I transmit herewith a certified copy of each of the follow-
ing conventions:

- (1) Geneva convention for the amelioration of the condition of
the wounded and sick in Armed Forces in the field;
- (2) Geneva convention for the amelioration of the condition of
wounded, sick, and shipwrecked members of Armed Forces
at sea;
- (3) Geneva convention relative to the treatment of prisoners of
war;
- (4) Geneva convention relative to the protection of civilian
persons in time of war;

which were open for signature from August 12, 1949, until February
12, 1950, and during that period were signed on behalf of the United
States of America and a number of other States.

I also transmit, for the information of the Senate, the report made to me by the Secretary of State with respect to this matter.

In the event that the Senate advises and consents to the ratification of the Geneva convention relative to the protection of civilian persons in time of war, it is requested that the Senate do so subject to the reservation made by the plenipotentiary of the United States in signing the convention, namely:

The United States reserves the right to impose the death penalty in accordance with the provisions of Article 68, paragraph 2, without regard to whether the offences referred to therein are punishable by death under the law of the occupied territory at the time the occupation begins.

HARRY S. TRUMAN.

(Enclosures: (1) Report of the Secretary of State, with accompanying commentaries; (2) certified copies of Geneva conventions of August 12, 1949, for the protection of war victims.)

DEPARTMENT OF STATE,
Washington, April 25, 1951.

The PRESIDENT,
The White House.

The undersigned, the Secretary of State, has the honor to submit to the President, with a view to their transmission to the Senate to receive the advice and consent of that body to ratification, if his judgment approve thereof, a certified copy of each of the following conventions:

- (1) Geneva convention for the amelioration of the condition of wounded and sick in Armed Forces in the field;
- (2) Geneva convention for the amelioration of the condition of wounded, sick, and shipwrecked members of Armed Forces at sea;
- (3) Geneva convention relative to the treatment of prisoners of war;
- (4) Geneva convention relative to the protection of civilian persons in time of war:

which were open for signature from August 12, 1949, until February 12, 1950, and during that period were signed on behalf of the United States of America and a number of other States.

At the time of signature, a reservation with respect to the convention relative to the protection of civilian persons in time of war was made on behalf of the United States reading:

The United States reserves the right to impose the death penalty in accordance with the provisions of Article 68, paragraph 2, without regard to whether the offences referred to therein are punishable by death under the law of the occupied territory at the time the occupation begins.

The same reservation was also made by Canada, New Zealand, the Netherlands, and the United Kingdom. The conventions were signed subject to other reservations by certain of the signatory states, the texts of which reservations are set forth in a separate section immediately following the texts of the conventions annexed to this report.

The conventions were formulated and adopted at the Diplomatic Conference for the Establishment of International Conventions for the Protection of War Victims, held in Geneva, Switzerland, from April 21 to August 12, 1949. Fifty-nine governments, including the

Big Four (France, the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, the United Kingdom, and the United States), sent delegations to Geneva to participate. Five other countries had observers present, as did 23 international organizations. Also, representatives of the International Committee of the Red Cross and the League of Red Cross Societies participated as technical experts and played an active and prominent part in the meetings of the conference.

Specifically, the task of the Conference was to revise existing treaties relating to the protection of war victims, namely, the Geneva convention of July 27, 1929, for the amelioration of the condition of the wounded and sick of armies in the field (47 Stat. 2074); the Geneva convention of July 27, 1929, relating to the treatment of prisoners of war (47 Stat. 2021); and the Hague convention of October 18, 1907, for the adaptation to maritime warfare of the principles of the Geneva convention of July 6, 1906 (36 Stat. 2371), and to write a new convention applicable to civilians in wartime.

In the light of experiences of World War II, there was recognized by all governments the urgent necessity for rather extensive revisions of the above-mentioned earlier conventions for the purpose of bringing them up to date, making them easier to apply uniformly and less susceptible to different interpretations, and providing more effective protection of the categories of persons covered. It was considered equally important to secure by treaty international legal protection for civilians in belligerent and occupied territories. The generally unsatisfactory stop-gap measure of attempting to apply the prisoners-of-war convention to certain categories of civilians during World War II had pointed up the need for a separate treaty establishing humane standards of treatment for civilians in time of war.

The United States had from the beginning actively supported the initiative taken in the fall of 1945 by the International Committee of the Red Cross to revise the existing conventions and to formulate a new civilian convention before the experiences of World War II had been forgotten. This Government participated in preliminary informal discussions of the subject at a meeting of government experts convened at Geneva under the auspices of the International Committee of the Red Cross, April 14-26, 1947. At that meeting 14 Allied Governments were represented, and considerable progress was made in the formulation of revised and new draft conventions. The Seventeenth International Red Cross Conference, which took place at Stockholm August 20-30, 1948, and in which 49 governments, including the United States, and 51 national Red Cross societies participated, offered an opportunity for a continuance of these discussions on a broader scale. These preparatory meetings resulted in the formulation of drafts for each of the four conventions which served as the working documents for the Diplomatic Conference at Geneva in 1949.

The preparation of the United States position on these new conventions began early in 1946 with the establishment, on invitation of the Secretary of State, of an Interdepartmental Prisoners of War Committee. Interested agencies which have participated in and contributed to the formulation of the United States position include the Departments of State, Army, Navy, Air Force, Justice, Treasury (including Coast Guard), Post Office, and Labor, the Federal Security Agency, and the American Red Cross. The United States was repre-

sented at the Geneva Conference by a delegation which was composed of representatives of the Department of State, the three military services, the Department of Justice, and the American Red Cross.

Substantial portions of the United States position on all four of the conventions were accepted by the Conference as presented. Foremost among the revisions supported by the United States which were concurred in were the following: (1) A complete rewording of the article concerning food which, in essence, provides that the food ration of prisoners of war shall be sufficient in quantity, quality, and variety to keep prisoners in good health, and prevent loss of weight or the development of nutritional deficiencies; (2) a new and simplified formula regarding the employment of prisoners of war which among other things prohibits their use for mine clearance and disposal work; (3) prompt repatriation of prisoners of war after the cessation of hostilities; (4) a provision permitting transfers of prisoners of war among cobelligerents provided the receiving government is a party to the convention, and placing on both governments involved in the transfer equal responsibility in seeing that the treatment received by prisoners of war following their transfer is in accordance with the terms of the convention; (5) the extension of the application of the prisoners of war and civilian conventions to civil wars provided the dissident party agrees for its part reciprocally to apply the terms of those conventions; (6) definition of the conditions which must be met by partisan forces if they are to be accorded treatment as prisoners of war and entitled to protection of that convention; and (7) improved identification markings for hospital ships.

There are transmitted herewith commentaries, dealing with each of the conventions, which do not purport to discuss and analyze the texts in detail, but in which an attempt is made with respect to the wounded and sick, maritime, and prisoners of war conventions to indicate and identify the significant revisions introduced in relation to the earlier conventions and, in the case of the civilian convention, to present a summary of the subjects dealt with therein.

It is provided in each convention that it will come into force 6 months after not less than two instruments of ratification have been deposited. Thereafter, it shall come into force for each state 6 months after the deposit of its instrument of ratification. Since the closing date for signature of the conventions, Chile, Czechoslovakia, the Holy See, India, Liechtenstein, Monaco, Switzerland, and Yugoslavia have deposited their respective instruments of ratification of all four conventions.

The four conventions represent the culmination of nearly 4 years of preparatory work. It is believed the three revised conventions are a considerable improvement over those which they are intended to replace, and that the new civilian convention marks a step forward in the effort to mitigate, through international agreement, the suffering occasioned by war. They are based on realistic considerations and reflect the experiences of those who were charged with the administrative responsibility of the earlier conventions during the last war. Since the United States played an active and prominent role in furthering the efforts to revise and extend these humanitarian conventions, it is hoped they will be given early and favorable consideration by the Senate.

Respectfully submitted.

DEAN ACHESON.

(Enclosures: (1) Commentaries; (2) certified copies of Geneva conventions of August 12, 1949, for the protection of war victims.)

COMMENTARIES

I

PROVISIONS COMMON TO THE FOUR CONVENTIONS FORMULATED AT GENEVA AUGUST 12, 1949

GENERAL PROVISIONS

There have been assembled at the head of each of the four conventions formulated at Geneva the provisions of a general nature dealing with the application of the convention, and the procedure and organizations by which its enforcement is to be facilitated. Most of these provisions are new, and certain of them, namely those embodied in Articles 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11 of the wounded and sick, the maritime, and the prisoners of war conventions and in Articles 1, 2, 3, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, and 12 of the civilian convention, are common to each of the conventions and, with slight adaptation for the particular convention concerned, have been expressed in identical wording.

Article 2 is concerned with the application of the convention and is entirely new with the exception of the provision stating that although one of the powers in conflict may not be a party to the convention the powers which are parties shall remain bound by it in their mutual relations. This article provides that, in addition to the provisions which shall be implemented in peacetime, the convention shall apply to all cases of declared war or of any other armed conflict which may arise between two or more of the contracting parties, even if the state of war is not recognized by one of them. Also, the convention is to apply to all cases of partial or total occupation of the territory of a contracting party, even if that occupation meets with no armed resistance. Further, it is provided that in case of conflict in which one of the powers is not a party to the convention, the provisions nevertheless shall prevail if the nonparty accepts and applies its provisions.

The application of the convention to armed conflicts not of an international character is provided for in Article 3 wherein there are established minimum humanitarian principles which each party to the conflict is bound to apply. Persons taking no active part in the hostilities are to be treated humanely without any adverse distinction based on race, color, religion or faith, sex or birth, or wealth. Acts of violence to life and person, the taking of hostages, outrages upon personal dignity, and the passing of sentences and the carrying out of executions without previous judgment of a regularly constituted court are prohibited.

Article 6 provides that contracting parties may, in addition to the agreements expressly provided for in various articles of the convention, conclude other special agreements for all matters concerning which the parties may deem it suitable to make special provision. These agreements, however, are not to affect adversely the situation of the persons protected by the convention or to restrict the rights which the convention confers upon them.

In Article 7 there is stated the very important principle that persons protected by the convention may under no circumstances re-

nounce in part or in entirety the rights secured them by the convention or by the special agreements referred to above.

It is set forth in Article 8 that the convention shall be applied with the cooperation and under the scrutiny of the Protecting Powers whose duty it is to safeguard the interests of the parties to the conflict. Delegates apart from the diplomatic or consular staff may be appointed by the Protecting Powers to help carry out these duties. Representatives of the Protecting Powers are not to exceed their mission under the convention and, in particular, are to take account of the imperative necessities of security of the State in which they are carrying out their duties.

Article 9 states that the provisions of the convention shall constitute no obstacle to the humanitarian activities which the International Committee of the Red Cross or any other impartial humanitarian organization may undertake to help the persons protected by the convention.

Substitutes for Protecting Powers are provided for in Article 10. Contracting Parties may at any time agree to entrust to an international organization which offers all guarantees of impartiality and efficacy the duties incumbent on the Protecting Power. When the protected persons cease to benefit by the activities of a Protecting Power or of such organization, the Detaining Power is required to request a neutral state or such an organization to undertake the functions performed by a Protecting Power. If such protection cannot be arranged, the Detaining Power shall request or accept the offer of the services of a humanitarian organization, such as the International Committee of the Red Cross, to assume the humanitarian functions performed by Protecting Powers under the convention.

In the event of a disagreement between Parties to the conflict as to the application or interpretation of the provisions of the convention, it is provided in Article 11 that the Protecting Powers shall lend their good offices with a view to settling the disagreement. For this purpose the Protecting Powers may arrange for a meeting of the representatives of the two parties and may, if necessary, propose for approval by the parties to the conflict a person belonging to a neutral power or delegated by the International Committee of the Red Cross who shall be invited to take part in such a meeting.

EXECUTION OF CONVENTION AND REPRESSION OF ABUSES AND INFRACTIONS

In addition to the general provisions outlined above, each of the four conventions has sections containing provisions relating to the execution of the convention and the repression of abuses and infractions. In accordance with these provisions, the contracting parties undertake in time of peace as in time of war to disseminate the text of the convention as widely as possible and to include the study thereof in their programs of military and, if possible, civil instruction. The contracting parties also undertake to enact any legislation necessary to provide effective penal sanctions for persons committing or ordering to be committed grave breaches of the convention such as wilful killing, torture or inhuman treatment, including biological experiments, or wilfully causing great suffering or serious injury to body or health. Each contracting party is under an obligation to

search for persons alleged to have committed such grave breaches and to bring such persons, regardless of their nationality, before its own courts, or, if it prefers, hand such persons over to another Contracting Party for trial.

II

GENEVA CONVENTION FOR THE AMELIORATION OF THE CONDITION OF THE WOUNDED AND SICK IN ARMED FORCES IN THE FIELD OF AUGUST 12, 1949

WOUNDED AND SICK (CHAPTER II)

This is the most important chapter in the convention and the foundation on which the whole convention rests.

Article 12 corresponds to Article 1 of the 1929 convention. It has been expanded considerably, however, and an attempt has been made to define in its provisions more accurately the manner in which the wounded and sick are to be treated and cared for by the parties to the conflict in order to avoid some of the unfortunate experiences of the last war. The article explicitly prohibits any differential treatment on the basis of sex, race, nationality, religion, political opinions, or any other similar criteria. Only urgent medical reasons authorizes priority in the order of treatment to be administered. It is intended thereby to insure that all wounded and sick, whether friend or foe, shall be treated on a footing of perfect equality as regards the protection, respect, and care to which they are entitled. The new provisions also enumerate and expressly prohibit some of the most serious offenses which a belligerent might be guilty of towards the wounded and sick in its power. Prohibited acts include attempts upon their lives or violence to their persons, murder or extermination, subjection to torture or to biological experiments deliberate abandonment without medical care, or exposure to risk of contagion or infection created for that purpose.

Article 13 is new. It defines the different categories of persons who, if sick or wounded, shall be entitled to the benefit of the convention. The 1929 convention applied only to members of the Armed Forces and to other persons officially attached to them. The new convention extends the field of application to other categories of persons. Members of militias and corps of volunteers, including those of organized resistance movements not forming part of the armed forces of a party to the conflict are one of the new groups protected, provided certain conditions are fulfilled. It is defined that these corps and militias may legally operate in or outside their own territory even if it is occupied. This is an important innovation which has become necessary as a result of the experience of World War II.

Other categories covered and not before included in conventional international law are (1) members of regular forces who profess allegiance to a government not recognized by the Detaining Power, and (2) members of crews of merchant marine and civil aircraft who do not benefit by more favorable treatment under any other provisions of international law.

In Article 15 the scope of Article 3 of the 1929 convention has been extended. The 1929 convention made it possible for local military commanders to conclude an armistice or arrange for a temporary

cessation of hostilities for the purpose of collecting and removing the wounded from the battlefield. This provision has been broadened so as to include the exchange of wounded from besieged or encircled areas, and to permit the passage of medical and religious personnel and equipment on their way to such an area.

The provisions relative to the identification of wounded, sick, and dead have been made clearer and more specific in Article 16 of the new convention than in Article 4 of the 1929 convention. In order to insure more effective coordination, it has been provided that the information the belligerents are required to furnish each other shall be forwarded through the official National Bureau of each of the parties, and thence through the channel of the Protecting Powers and the Central Prisoners of War Agency established in a neutral country.

In connection with the handling of the dead, new provisions have been included in Article 17. Burial or cremation shall, as far as is possible, be carried out individually and not collectively. Bodies shall not be cremated, except for imperative reasons of hygiene or for motives based on the religion of the deceased.

There is retained in Article 18 the provision of Article 5 of the 1929 convention stating that the military authorities could appeal to the charitable aid of the inhabitants in collecting and caring for wounded persons under the supervision of such authorities, and that, in such cases, the inhabitants in question would be entitled to assistance and protection. Added to this provision are new provisions which formally authorize the inhabitants spontaneously to collect and care for wounded of all nationalities and expressly stipulate that the mere fact of having rendered aid to wounded or sick persons shall never constitute a ground for prosecution or punishment. These are provisions of exceptional importance since they are intended particularly to apply to wounded parachutists or resisters. Assisting or caring for such persons in the last war was frequently prohibited, subject to extremely severe penalties.

MEDICAL UNITS AND ESTABLISHMENTS (CHAPTER III)

Apart from Article 20 providing that hospital ships shall not be attacked from the land, the new provision in Article 22 authorizing protected establishments to care for civilian wounded or sick, and Article 23 relating to the establishment of hospital zones, the provisions of this Chapter are substantively the same as the provisions included in Chapter II of the 1929 convention. The provisions of Article 23 with regard to hospital zones are considered important, for it is the first time that the concept of hospital zones and localities has been provided for in a convention. In accordance with these provisions, any country may set up hospital zones or localities reserved for the wounded and sick and the personnel necessary to give them medical attention. Upon the outbreak and during the course of hostilities, the parties concerned may conclude agreements on mutual recognition of the hospital zones and localities they have created. A model draft agreement which the parties may implement for this purpose and revise if desired is annexed to the convention.

PERSONNEL (CHAPTER IV)

Regular personnel of the medical and chaplain services, and members of the armed forces who are not actually or exclusively members of the medical services but who have received special training to enable them to carry out medical duties, continue to enjoy in Articles 24 and 25 of the new convention the same protection provided for them hitherto in Article 9 of the 1929 convention. Likewise, in Article 26 of the new convention personnel of national red cross and voluntary aid societies of belligerents are again placed on an equal footing with medical personnel as they were in Article 10 of the 1929 convention.

The status of regular medical and chaplain personnel and of personnel of voluntary aid societies after capture by the enemy has, however, been changed in the new convention. The convention of 1929 explicitly prohibited the detention of such personnel, although it did provide in Article 12 that an agreement could be concluded by the belligerents for retaining such personnel temporarily. But this procedure was regarded as being exceptional. Under Article 28 of the new convention, such personnel may be automatically retained without the previous agreement provided for by the 1929 convention in so far as the medical and spiritual needs of the prisoners of war themselves require. Personnel thus retained are not to be deemed prisoners of war, but they are to be accorded the benefits of all the provisions of the prisoners of war convention and in addition special facilities in regard to correspondence and travel essential for the proper performance of their duties.

The status after capture of the members of the armed forces who are only temporarily attached to the medical service has also been changed in the new convention. Whereas the convention of 1929 provided for their return on the same conditions as those applicable to permanent personnel, Article 29 of the 1949 convention provides that they should be treated as prisoners of war, but shall be employed in caring for the wounded and sick.

BUILDINGS AND MATERIAL (CHAPTER V)

The provisions of Article 33 relating to the material of mobile medical units have been radically altered. According to the 1929 convention, if such a unit fell into the hands of the enemy its material would be returned as far as possible at the same time as the medical personnel were returned. The new provisions, on the contrary, stipulate that this material is to remain in the hands of the capturing party but is to be reserved for the care of the wounded and sick. No changes have been made with respect to the disposal of fixed medical establishments which remain subject to the laws of war. It is provided that the material and stores of both mobile units and of fixed establishments shall not be intentionally destroyed.

MEDICAL TRANSPORTS (CHAPTER VI)

As in the case of the material of mobile medical units, the transports of wounded and sick or of medical equipment which fall into the hands of the adverse party are not restored as hitherto provided for in the

1929 convention. Instead, such transports or vehicles are, in accordance with the provisions of Article 35, subject to the laws of war on condition that the party to the conflict who captures them shall in all cases insure the care of the wounded and sick they contain.

An attempt has been made in Article 36 to take care of the inadequacy of distinctive markings for the protection of medical aircraft under the present conditions of aerial warfare by requiring that such planes fly at heights, times, and on routes specifically agreed upon between the belligerents concerned. Another new provision included in this article stipulates that in the event the aircraft is required by the enemy to land, the medical aircraft with its occupants shall be allowed to resume its flight after inspection.

The 1929 convention did not cover the case of medical aircraft flying over a neutral country. Under Article 37 of the present convention, flying over neutral countries is permitted, subject, however, to previous agreement between the belligerents and neutral country concerned.

THE DISTINCTIVE EMBLEM (CHAPTER VII)

This Chapter corresponds to Chapter VI of the 1929 convention and the changes and innovations of substance are few. The provisions relating to the identification of medical and religious personnel have been clarified in Article 40. In addition to the armlet bearing a red cross, provision has been made for a special pocket-size, water-resistant identity card for all personnel exclusively engaged in protected activities. The identity card is to state in what capacity the bearer is entitled to protection under the convention and is to be uniform throughout the same armed forces. As far as possible, it is to be of a similar type in the armed forces of all the contracting parties, and a model card is annexed to the convention to serve as a guide.

Article 41 dealing with the identification of temporary medical personnel is new. In order to provide some permanent sign to make it possible to recognize and protect them, such personnel are to wear a white armlet with a red cross emblem which is smaller in size than the emblem on armlets worn by permanent personnel. As personnel of this kind will be treated as prisoners of war if they fall into the hands of the enemy, a special identity card is not provided for them. However, their military identification documents are to specify what special medical training they have received, the temporary character of their duties, and their authority to wear an armlet.

In Article 44 there are set forth the conditions under which the red cross emblem may be used. While the essential provisions of Article 24 of the 1929 convention have been incorporated, an attempt has been made to establish a clearer distinction between the use of the distinctive emblem which has a protective value during military operations and the popular emblem used by national red cross societies for purposes of identification. In order that the protective emblem shall retain its full value, it is provided that it can only be used in time of peace by national red cross societies for their other activities which are in conformity with the principles laid down by the International Red Cross Conferences. When those activities are carried out in time of war, the conditions for the use of the emblem shall be such that it cannot be considered as conferring the protection of the

convention, and the emblem must be small in size and may not be placed on armlets or on the roofs of buildings.

In view of the fact that international red cross organizations are required to perform their duties everywhere and in all circumstances, a new provision has been inserted in the present convention permitting such organizations to make use of the red cross emblem at all times.

III

GENEVA CONVENTION FOR THE AMELIORATION OF THE CONDITION OF WOUNDED, SICK, AND SHIPWRECKED MEMBERS OF ARMED FORCES AT SEA OF AUGUST 12, 1949

In view of the subject matter with which this convention is concerned, many of its provisions are identical or almost identical to corresponding provisions embodied in the 1949 Geneva convention relative to the wounded and sick. This is particularly true in respect of the articles relating to the treatment of the wounded and sick, the categories of persons entitled to protection under the convention, identification of the wounded and dead and the handling of the dead, the status of medical and religious personnel, the medical transports, and the use of the distinctive emblem. As a consequence of that similarity, discussion in this commentary is restricted to those provisions which are peculiar to the convention relative to the wounded, sick, and shipwrecked of armed forces at sea.

WOUNDED, SICK, AND SHIPWRECKED (CHAPTER II)

In Article 12 there is included a definition of the term "shipwreck" which is new. As defined, it means shipwrecked from any cause and includes forced landings at sea by or from aircraft.

A new provision has been inserted in Article 18 which imposes on belligerents not only the former obligation embodied in Article 16 of the 1907 Hague convention to search after each engagement for the shipwrecked, wounded, and sick, but also includes the duty of collecting and taking them on board and providing them with all necessary care. Another new provision also included in this article stipulates that whenever circumstances permit, parties to the conflict shall conclude local arrangements for the removal of the wounded and sick by sea from a besieged or encircled area and for the passage of medical and religious personnel and equipment on their way to that area.

HOSPITAL SHIPS (CHAPTER III)

In order to be eligible for protection, certain conditions which were not present in the corresponding article (Article 1) of the 1907 convention have been added in Article 22 in connection with the notification of hospital ships to the belligerents concerned. The notification has to be made ten days before a hospital ship is employed and must have in addition to the ship's name the characteristics of the ship, including registered gross tonnage, the length from stem to stern and the number of masts and funnels.

Article 23 provides that establishments ashore entitled to the protection of the 1949 Geneva convention for the wounded and sick in armed forces in the field shall be protected from bombardment or

attack from the sea. This is a new provision which has never appeared before in any international convention.

While a minimum tonnage for hospital ships is not specified, a new provision in Article 26 stipulates that belligerents shall, in order to insure maximum comfort and security, endeavor to utilize for the transport of wounded, sick, and shipwrecked over long distances and on the high seas only hospital ships of over 2,000 tons gross.

Under Article 27, which is also new, small craft employed by the state or by the officially recognized lifeboat institutions for coastal rescue operations are to receive the same protection as hospital ships so far as operational requirements permit. Fixed coastal installations exclusively used by these craft are also to receive as far as possible similar protection.

Since hospital ships cannot be captured, another new article (Article 29) provides that if such a ship is in a port which has fallen into the hands of the enemy it shall be authorized to leave that port.

Article 31 sets forth certain rights which parties to the conflict may exercise with respect to the control of hospital ships. In addition to the measures set forth in Article 4 of the 1907 Hague convention, it is further provided in this article that a belligerent may control the use of the wireless installations on such vessels as well as other means of communication. It is also stipulated that neutral observers may be put on board whose duty it would be to verify the strict observance of the present convention.

Article 33 provides that a merchant vessel once transformed into a hospital ship cannot be put to any other use for the duration of hostilities. The intention of this new provision is to prevent a government from refitting a large merchant vessel as a hospital ship, sending it overseas through the danger zones, and then reconverting it into a merchant vessel.

Article 34 provides that the protection to which hospital ships and sick-bays are entitled shall not cease unless they are used to commit, outside their humanitarian duties, acts harmful to the enemy. In particular, hospital ships may not possess or use a secret code for their wireless or other means of communication. Protection may, however, not cease until after due warning has been given and such warning has remained unheeded.

Article 35 lists the conditions which shall not be considered as depriving hospital ships or sick-bays of vessels of the protection due them. The article is similar to Article 22 of the wounded and sick convention. One additional provision stipulates that protection may not be withdrawn because of the presence on board of medical personnel or equipment over and above the normal requirements for the operation of the ship.

PERSONNEL (CHAPTER IV)

Article 36 which deals with the protection to be given to personnel of hospital ships is entirely new. The religious, medical, and hospital personnel of hospital ships and their crews may not be captured during the time they are in the service of the hospital ship, whether or not there are wounded and sick on board. Members of the crew have been included, for without them a hospital ship would be useless and the entire protection granted to its medical personnel would

become inoperative if the crew could be captured. Further, since the present convention stipulates that a hospital ship may not be captured under any circumstances, it is obvious that such a provision would be void if the adverse belligerent were allowed to take the crew prisoner.

Article 37 relates to personnel of vessels other than hospital ships and while it includes the essential provisions of Article 10 of the 1907 convention new provisions have been added permitting the retention for a time of medical and religious personnel to care for the wounded and sick. Moreover, it differs from the 1907 convention in another important respect. The Hague convention referred to religious and medical personnel of any captured vessel, thus putting on the same footing warships, merchant ships, and other vessels. The present article restricts protection exclusively to personnel engaged in the medical or spiritual care of persons protected by the convention under Articles 12 and 13. Members of the crew of these vessels are not protected since the grounds for such protection no longer exist. Religious, medical, and hospital personnel are entitled to the same protection as that of hospital ships, but, contrary to the provisions for personnel of hospital ships, some may be retained if necessary for the care of the wounded and sick who are taken prisoners of war. This retained personnel must be put ashore as soon as possible by the belligerent which captures them and once landed are subject to the provisions of the 1949 Geneva convention concerning the wounded and sick of armed forces in the field.

MEDICAL TRANSPORTS (CHAPTER V)

Article 38 introduces a new provision permitting ships chartered for that purpose to transport equipment exclusively intended for the treatment of wounded and sick members of armed forces or for the prevention of disease, provided that the particulars regarding their voyage have been notified to the adverse party and approved by the latter. The carrier ships may be boarded by the adverse power, but may not be captured or have their equipment seized.

THE DISTINCTIVE EMBLEM (CHAPTER VI)

The marking of hospital ships and other craft covered by the same system of protection was very inadequately defined by Article 5 of the 1907 Hague convention. The experience of the last war showed that most of the attacks on hospital ships were attributable to insufficient marking. Therefore, in order to try to make possible identification of hospital ships at long range, far-reaching changes have been made in Article 43 of the new convention.

White has been retained as the color for all exterior surfaces, but the horizontal band of green or red has been abandoned. One or more red crosses, according to the tonnage of the ship, are to be painted and displayed on both sides of the hull and on the horizontal surfaces. The color of the crosses is to be dark red which will provide the most striking contrast to the white of the ship. A white flag with the red cross is to be hoisted as high as possible on the mainmast which is the first part of a ship to appear on the horizon and will therefore help make identification possible from that moment. At night and at times of reduced visibility, hospital craft must, subject to the assent of the

power to the conflict under whose control they are, take the necessary measures to render their painting and distinctive emblems sufficiently apparent. Lifeboats and small craft employed by the medical service are to be painted white with dark red crosses and shall bear, as far as possible, the same marks of identification as the hospital ships.

IV

GENEVA CONVENTION RELATIVE TO THE TREATMENT OF PRISONERS OF WAR OF AUGUST 12, 1949

GENERAL PROVISIONS (PART I)

There are enumerated in Article 4 the categories of persons who would qualify to receive the protection of the convention. These categories include the same ones as set forth in Article 12 of the Geneva convention of 1949 for the wounded and sick in armed forces in the field. In addition, Article 4 stipulates that persons who are arrested by the Occupying Power because of their membership in the armed forces of the occupied country are to receive the protection of the convention. Article 4 also gives military personnel interned in neutral countries the protection of the convention and sets forth the points on which the treatment of such persons may not be similar to that of prisoners of war.

Article 5 in its first paragraph states the very important principle that the application of the convention to the persons covered in the preceding article shall continue from the moment they have fallen into enemy hands until their liberation. The second paragraph provides that in the future no person whose right to be treated as belonging to one of the categories of Article 4 is in doubt shall be deprived of the protection of the convention until his status has been determined by a competent tribunal.

GENERAL PROTECTION OF PRISONERS OF WAR (PART II)

Part II corresponds to Title I of the 1929 convention, all of whose provisions it restates with the exception of Article 1.

The last two paragraphs of Article 12 are completely new and regulate responsibility in the case of transfer of prisoners from one power to another; transfer to a power which is not a party to the convention is ruled out completely. It is also provided that the transferring power shall bear a contingent responsibility.

Article 13 is a more complete version of Article 3 of the 1929 convention. It states that prisoners of war must at all times be humanely treated and provides in particular that no prisoner of war may be subjected to physical mutilation or to medical or scientific experiments not justified by the medical treatment of the prisoners concerned.

CAPTIVITY (PART III)

Beginning of Captivity (Section I)

Section I incorporates the essential provisions of Title II and Section I of Title III of the 1929 convention.

Article 17 contains a new provision which obliges each party to the conflict to issue an identity card to every person under its jurisdiction

who may become a prisoner of war. Moreover, under the 1929 convention, a prisoner of war may confine himself to giving, if questioned, only his regimental or personal number. The new convention obliges him to give his surname, first names and rank, date of birth, and army, regimental, personal, or serial number.

Internment of Prisoners of War (Section II)

Chapters I and II of Section II correspond roughly to Chapters 1 and 2 of Section II, Title III of the 1929 convention.

The second and third paragraphs of Article 21 are new and relate to the release on parole of prisoners of war.

In the third paragraph of Article 22, relating to places and methods of internment, there has been inserted a provision stating that the Detaining Power shall assemble prisoners of war in camps or camp compounds according to their nationality, language, and customs, provided that such persons shall not be separated from prisoners of war belonging to the armed forces with which they were serving at the time of their capture except with their consent.

Guarantees for the safety of prisoners have been given considerably greater force in Article 23, particularly in regard to the shelters which must be supplied for them, notification of the location of the camps, and their marking.

Article 24 was introduced in order that prisoners of war in permanent transit camps might not be deprived of the guarantees accorded by the conventions to prisoners in other camps.

Article 26 of the new convention abandons the standards of the 1929 convention wherein food rations were put on the same basis as for troops of the Detaining Power's own forces. The new provision is that the basic daily food ration shall be sufficient in quantity, quality, and variety to keep prisoners of war in good health and to prevent loss of weight or the development of nutritional deficiencies. Account must also be taken of the habitual diet of the prisoners.

The provisions of Articles 29, 30, and 31 of Chapter III of Section II dealing with hygiene and medical care and inspections are similar to the Articles in Chapter 3 of Section II, Title II of the 1929 convention; they merely amplify and clarify the provisions of the earlier convention Article 32, however, is new. It provides that prisoners of war who, though not members of the military medical services of their own forces, are doctors, dentists, nurses, or hospital orderlies may be required to carry out medical duties and shall in that case receive the same treatment as corresponding members of retained medical personnel.

Chapter IV is also new. It defines the position of medical personnel and chaplains who have fallen into the hands of the enemy and are retained with a view to assisting prisoners of war. Each person in this category shall enjoy all the necessary facilities for the carrying out of his duties and have at the same time the protection of the convention without being considered a prisoner of war.

Chapter VI concerning discipline and Chapter VII relating to the rank of prisoners of war incorporate the essential provisions of Chapters 5 and 6 of Section II, Title III of the 1929 convention. Chapter 7 of the 1929 convention, however, has been deleted and its provisions are now contained in the section relating to financial resources of prisoners of war. Accordingly, Chapter VIII in the new convention

dealing with the transfer of prisoners of war after their arrival in camp corresponds roughly to Chapter 8, Section II, Title III of the 1929 convention.

In Article 43 a new principle has been introduced, namely, the recognition of promotions in rank accorded to prisoners of war. Article 44 differs from Article 22 of the 1929 convention in that it abandons the rule according to which officer prisoners of war had to provide their food and clothing from what was paid to them by the Detaining Power. They are now put on the same basis in this respect as other prisoners of war.

The conditions of, and procedure for, transfer (Articles 46, 47, and 48) have been provided for in more detail in view of the experiences in World War II. Particular emphasis has been placed on the additional precautions which should be taken in the case of transport by sea or by air. Moreover, prisoners are to be allowed to take with them their personal effects, and the correspondence and parcels which have arrived for them. The weight of such baggage may be limited if the conditions of transfer so require, to what each prisoner can reasonably carry, but in no case to more than twenty-five kilograms per head.

Labor of Prisoners of War (Section III)

This section governing the labor of prisoners of war corresponds with Section III, Title III of the 1929 convention.

The general provisions of Article 49 add to the rules set forth in the 1929 convention by requiring also that account shall be taken of the age and sex of prisoners of war, and that they should be maintained in a good state of physical and mental health.

The 1929 convention stipulated that the work of prisoners of war should have no direct relation to operations of war. In Article 50 of the new convention this principle has been maintained and is clarified by a limitative enumeration of the categories of work which prisoners may be required to do.

Article 52 confirms the principle already laid down in the 1929 convention whereby prisoners of war may not be detailed for unhealthy or dangerous labor. A new provision has been included, however, stating that the removal of mines or similar devices shall be considered as dangerous labor.

Articles 53, 54, 55, 56, and 57 which deal with duration of labor, working pay and working accidents, medical supervision, labor detachments, and prisoners of war detailed to private employers, reproduce in greater detail the 1929 stipulations with the exception of the article dealing with the compensation of prisoners who are victims of working accidents. In the new convention, the Detaining Power must provide these prisoners with all necessary care, but, as opposed to the 1929 provision, the power on which the prisoner depends is now solely responsible for paying such compensation. It is worthy of note also that the Detaining Power is obliged to give a daily rest of one hour in the middle of the day, and, as far as the weekly rest of prisoners is concerned, to take into account the day of rest observed in the prisoner's home country.

Financial Resources of Prisoners of War (Section IV)

This section is completely new. The articles dealing with financial questions have been grouped together, whereas, in the 1929 conven-

tion they are scattered. It is also new in the sense that it profoundly changes the 1929 rules which were based for the most part on the liberal monetary system which operated before World War I. It has been necessary to take into account the more rigid financial and monetary controls without, however, excluding the possibility of applying the liberal concept when this could be to the advantage of the prisoner.

The basic principle of the system of financial resources is set forth in Article 58 which provides that the Detaining Power may, especially with a view to preventing escapes, fix a limit pending an arrangement with the Protecting Power to the sums which a prisoner may have in his possession. Any sum in excess of the limit is placed to the prisoner's account.

Articles 60, 61, 62, and 63 are concerned with the various sources from which prisoners may acquire funds. Under the 1929 convention pay was given only to officers; it has now been extended to all prisoners in order to cover those who, not being able to work, do not earn anything. The amount of pay has been fixed for the various ranks which have for this purpose been divided into five categories. The pay has been called an "advance of pay" to show that the amount is a part only of the amount paid to them in their army. In order to decide in advance the pay due to prisoners of different categories, the complicated system provided for in the 1929 convention has been supplanted by a fixed basis, the gold Swiss Franc.

There have also been departures from the 1929 convention as regards ordinary pay. Since it is not a question of a wage or a salary on which a prisoner has to live, the term "working pay" has been introduced. The rather impractical standards in the old convention for fixing pay have been dropped; the Detaining Power itself shall fix the amounts of working pay, but may not go below a minimum which has been likewise fixed in terms of the gold Swiss Franc. Finally, no matter whether prisoners work for private or public employers, the Detaining Power is itself responsible for paying them, and, contrary to the rule adopted in 1929, is responsible also for the working pay of prisoners assigned permanently in the capacity of artisans or clerks to the administration or management of camps.

In Articles 64 and 65 there has been established a system of close control over prisoners' accounts which gives both prisoners and the Protecting Power the possibility of checking the accounts regularly. The winding up of accounts in every case where captivity comes to an end has been carefully provided for in Article 66. The 1929 rule which obliged the Detaining Power to pay the prisoners the credit balance of their account in cash has been dropped. In the new convention, it is provided that a certificate showing the amount of a prisoner's credit balance shall be given to him and a duplicate sent to the power of origin which shall be responsible for payment to the repatriated prisoners of the credit balance shown on the certificate.

Relations of Prisoners of War with the Exterior (Section V)

In addition to the provision of the 1929 convention which stipulated that the prisoner of war should be enabled to send to his next-of-kin, at the latest one week after his arrival in camp, a post card informing them of his capture, Article 69 provides for a second message on a second card called "capture card" addressed directly to the Central Prisoners of War Agency. This "capture card" is intended to enable

the Central Prisoners of War Agency to establish its card index even before having received from the Detaining Power the official lists of the prisoners of war which they have captured.

Article 71 deals with correspondence and attempts to remedy the difficulties experienced in World War II in connection with the slowness in forwarding prisoners of war correspondence due to the congestion of the censorship service. Limitations may be imposed on the number of letters and cards which prisoners may write each month, but cannot normally be restricted to less than two letters and four cards. In order to expedite censorship, correspondence which is addressed to prisoners may also under certain conditions be limited. Further, a new provision extends the number of cases in which prisoners of war may send telegrams.

In view of the importance of collective relief shipments, a new article (Article 73) has been included which makes the practical details of receiving and allocating relief shipments the subject of special agreements between the parties to the conflict. If there is no agreement between the parties concerned, the model agreement annexed to the convention then applies.

Article 74 contains a new provision which has no counterpart in the 1929 convention, namely, that relief shipments for prisoners of war shall enjoy free transport in all territory under the control of the Detaining Power, and in the territory of every other power which is a party to the convention.

Article 75 is entirely new and is concerned with special transport. The object of the article is to enable either the International Committee of the Red Cross or any other organization acceptable to the parties to the conflict, whenever military operations make it impossible for the latter to fulfil the obligation of providing transport for relief supplies, to undertake on its own initiative to make arrangements in whatever way may prove necessary to insure such transport.

Relations between Prisoners of War and the Authorities (Section VI)

Article 78 restates in greater detail the provisions of Article 42 of the 1929 convention relating to complaints and requests of prisoners of war. It provides in particular an innovation in that prisoners are given the right of unlimited recourse to the representatives of the Protecting Power in order to make known their grievances.

Article 80 contains an important new provision with respect to prisoners' representatives by stipulating that they shall not be held responsible simply by reason of their functions for any offenses committed by prisoners of war.

With respect to penal and disciplinary sanctions, several new principles have been introduced. In Article 83 an appeal is made to the indulgence of the authorities of the Detaining Power when deciding the question of whether an offense should be the subject of judicial or disciplinary action. In the 1929 text this principle referred only to offenses connected with escape. Article 84 provides that in general prisoners should be judged by military courts and in all cases by courts offering essential guarantees of independence and impartiality. In Article 85 it is provided that prisoners of war prosecuted under the laws of the Detaining Power for acts committed prior to capture shall retain, even if convicted, the benefits of the convention. Article 87 provides that the courts and authorities of the Detaining Power shall

take into consideration when fixing the penalty the fact that the accused prisoner is not a national of the Detaining Power and is not bound to it by any tie of allegiance, and permits the courts or authorities to lighten the sentence of the accused prisoner.

In Article 89 there has been introduced a limitative enumeration of the various forms of disciplinary punishments applicable to prisoners. In this connection, there has been omitted the 1929 provision for punishment by disciplinary measures affecting rations. A basic safeguard has been included to the effect that the punishments shall never be inhuman, brutal, or dangerous to the health of prisoners of war.

Article 91 is new; it defines the conditions to be fulfilled in order that escapees may be regarded as successful.

In Article 96 it should be noted that camp commandants are now prohibited from delegating their disciplinary powers to prisoners of war and are also required to keep a register of any disciplinary punishments inflicted, which register shall be accessible to representatives of the Protecting Power. The importance of these provisions has been demonstrated by experience.

With respect to the articles relative to judicial proceedings, there has been introduced in Article 99 the principle that no prisoner of war may be tried or sentenced for an act which is not forbidden by the law of the Detaining Power or by international law in force at the time the said act was committed. It has also been set forth that no prisoner of war may be tried without having the assistance of qualified counsel. Article 102 guarantees to prisoners of war the same trial procedure as provided for members of the armed forces of the Detaining Power. The provisions of the convention relating to such matters must also be observed. Article 105 provides that the Detaining Power shall find the accused a lawyer if he or the Protecting Power have not selected one and that the counsel shall be given the facilities necessary to prepare the defense. Also, it is provided that the particulars of the charge or charges on which the prisoner of war is to be arraigned and other court documents involved shall be communicated to the accused.

The system of notification of judgments to the Protecting Power has been improved. In the future, in accordance with Article 107, the detailed notification which in the 1929 convention was required for the death penalty only is now to be made for all sentences.

Article 108 is new and defines the minimum conditions for the treatment of prisoners after sentence has been passed, particularly with regard to hygiene, correspondence, medical or spiritual aid, the application of penalties, and the provision of separate accommodations for women.

TERMINATION OF CAPTIVITY (PART III)

With respect to direct repatriation and accommodation in a neutral country, Article 109 amplifies the provisions of Articles 68 and 72 of the 1929 convention. This article includes a new provision stipulating that no wounded or sick prisoner of war who is eligible for repatriation may be repatriated against his will during hostilities. Article 110 enumerates the categories of persons to be repatriated direct or who may be accommodated in a neutral country. Article 112 covers Mixed Medical Commissions, and prescribes that their appointment, duties, and functioning shall be in accordance with the regulations

set forth in Annex II of the convention. Annex II is completely new and the necessity for it was demonstrated by experiences in World War II.

With respect to the release and repatriation of prisoners of war at the close of hostilities, Article 118 sets forth the principle that prisoners of war shall be released and repatriated without delay at the end of active hostilities. There is also outlined in Article 118 certain principles dealing with the apportionment of costs of repatriation. Article 119 includes new provisions concerning the conditions governing the repatriation of prisoners. It contains in particular provisions for the restitution and transport of prisoners' property.

In connection with the death of prisoners of war, Article 121 has been inserted because of incidents which took place during World War II. It is clearly stated therein that whenever there is doubt about the cause of death or serious injury there shall be an inquiry, and, if necessary, punishment by the Detaining Power of any persons found guilty.

V

GENEVA CONVENTION RELATIVE TO THE PROTECTION OF CIVILIAN PERSONS IN TIME OF WAR OF AUGUST 12, 1949

GENERAL PROVISIONS (PART I)

The provisions in this part which are not common to the other conventions formulated at Geneva are embodied in Articles 4, 5, and 6. Article 4 defines the persons who are entitled to claim protection under the convention. In general, the persons protected are those who, in the case of conflict or of occupation, find themselves in the hands of a power of which they are not nationals. Article 5 deals with restrictions which may be placed on the protection afforded by the convention in connection with persons suspected of or engaged in activities hostile to the security of the state or the occupying power. Article 6 establishes the beginning and end of the application of the convention. Application begins at the outset of a conflict or as soon as there is occupation. In the territory of parties to the conflict it shall cease on the general close of military operations. In case of occupied territory, the application shall cease one year after the general close of military operations. Should occupation continue after that time, the occupying power will be bound for the duration of the occupation, to the extent that such power exercises the functions of government in that territory, by the provisions of certain enumerated articles. These articles contain provisions which should continue to protect the inhabitants of occupied territory for the duration of the occupation.

GENERAL PROTECTION OF POPULATIONS AGAINST CERTAIN CONSEQUENCES OF WAR (PART II)

The articles in Part II are applicable to the whole of the populations of countries in conflict; they concern not only the relations between a given state and aliens but also the relations between a given state and its own nationals. Article 14 envisages the establishment of hospital and safety zones and localities so organized as to protect from the effects of war the wounded, sick and aged persons, children

under fifteen, expectant mothers, and mothers of children under seven. Article 15 permits the setting up of neutralized zones in regions where fighting is taking place to shelter wounded and sick combatants or noncombatants and civilian persons who take no part in hostilities and perform no work of a military character. Articles 16 through 23 deal with the protection and treatment to be afforded the civilian wounded and sick. They relate to the evacuation of besieged or encircled areas, the protection to which civilian hospitals are entitled, the status of the hospital staff, the protection to be accorded the land, sea, and air transport employed for the removal of wounded and sick civilians, and the free passage under certain conditions of consignments of medical supplies, food, and clothing. Articles 24, 25, and 26 are concerned with special measures relating to child welfare, family news and correspondence, and dispersed families.

STATUS AND TREATMENT OF PROTECTED PERSONS (PART III)

Part III constitutes the main portion of the convention. It deals with two situations presenting fundamental differences, namely, that of aliens in the territory of a belligerent state and that of the population, whether national or alien, resident in a country occupied by the enemy. It is divided into five sections: (I) common provisions governing both of the above situations, (II) provisions relative to aliens in the territory of a party to the conflict, (III) provisions concerning occupied territories, (IV) provisions relating to the status of internees, and (V) provisions concerning information bureaus and a central information agency.

Section I (Articles 27-34) provides that protected persons are entitled in all circumstances to respect for their persons, honor, family rights, religious convictions and practices, and manners and customs. They shall at all times be humanely treated. Women are to be especially protected. The party to the conflict in whose hands protected persons may be is responsible for the treatment accorded to them by its agents, irrespective of any individual responsibility which may be incurred. Protected persons are to have every facility for making application to Protecting Powers and relief organizations. The use of physical or moral coercion to obtain information is forbidden, and the use of any measure of such a character as to cause physical suffering or extermination is prohibited. Collective penalties, reprisals, and taking of hostages are likewise prohibited.

Section II (Articles 35-46) provides that all protected persons who may desire to leave the territory at the outset of, or during a conflict, shall be entitled to do so unless their departure is contrary to national interests of the state. If a protected person is refused permission to leave he shall be entitled to have such refusal reconsidered by an appropriate court or administrative board designated for that purpose. Persons permitted to leave may provide themselves with the necessary funds for their journey and take with them a reasonable amount of their effects, and departures permitted shall be carried out under satisfactory conditions as regards safety, hygiene, sanitation, and food. Protected persons who are not repatriated are to be treated in principle in the same way as in time of peace. In any case, certain specific rights are to be granted to them. They are to be enabled to receive the individual or collective relief that may be sent to them. to receive

medical attention and hospital treatment to the same extent as the nationals of the state concerned, to be allowed to practice their religion, and to be authorized to move from an area particularly exposed to the dangers of war to the same extent as the nationals of the state concerned. Protected persons who, as a result of the war, have lost their gainful employment shall be granted the opportunity to find paid employment and that opportunity shall, subject to security considerations, be equal to that enjoyed by the nationals of the power in whose territory they are. Protected persons may be compelled to work only to the same extent as nationals of the party to the conflict in whose territory they are. The internment or placing in assigned residence of protected persons may be ordered only if the security of the Detaining Power makes it absolutely necessary, and any persons interned or placed in an assigned residence are entitled to have such action reconsidered by an appropriate court or administrative board of the Detaining Power. Finally, protected persons cannot be transferred to a power which is not a party to the convention. Article 44 establishes the principle that the Detaining Power shall not automatically and in all respects treat as enemy aliens solely on the basis of enemy nationality persons who are bona fide refugees from an enemy state.

Section III (Articles 47-78) sets forth rules which are to govern the Occupying Power in its treatment of protected persons in the territory which is occupied by that Power. Protected persons in occupied territory are not to be deprived of any benefits of the convention by virtue of any change introduced into the institutions or government of the territory or by an annexation of the whole or part of the occupied territory. An appropriate procedure is to be established in order to give persons who are not nationals of the power whose territory is occupied an opportunity to leave the territory. Individual or mass forcible transfers and deportations are prohibited, except that the Occupying Power may undertake total or partial evacuation of a given area if the security of the population or imperative military reasons so demand. The Occupying Power shall facilitate the proper working of all institutions devoted to the care and education of children, take steps to facilitate their identification, and make arrangements, if local institutions are inadequate, to maintain and educate orphaned children. Protected persons may not be compelled to serve in the armed forces of the Occupying Power and compulsory work is forbidden except when necessary for needs of the army of occupation, for public utility services, or for the feeding, sheltering, transportation, or health of the population of the occupied country. Destruction of personal or real property not made absolutely necessary by military operations is prohibited. The Occupying Power has the duty to insure, so far as it is reasonably able to do so, the food and medical supplies of the population and may requisition by payment of fair value such supplies only for the occupation forces and then only if the requirements of the civilian population are taken into account. The Occupying Power is also obligated to maintain, to the extent of its ability reasonably to do so, and in cooperation with the local authorities, the medical and hospital establishments and services, public health and hygiene in the occupied territory. Relief schemes and consignments for the population must be accepted by the Occupying Power and by other parties to the conflict where certain conditions are satisfied. Distribution of relief consignments shall be carried out

with the cooperation and under the supervision of the Protecting Power. Relief societies shall be permitted to pursue their humanitarian activities.

With respect to penal legislation, it is provided that penal laws of the occupied territory shall remain in force with the exception that they may be repealed or suspended by the Occupying Power in cases where they constitute a threat to its security or an obstacle to the application of the convention. Local courts are to continue to function in respect of all offenses covered by these laws. The Occupying Power may enact penal laws which are essential to insure its security, to enable it to fulfill its obligations under the convention, and to maintain orderly government, but these laws cannot come into force until published. In case of offenses against these laws, the Occupying Power may hand over the accused to its properly constituted, nonpolitical military courts which must sit in the occupied country. The courts shall apply only those laws which were applicable prior to the offense and which are in accordance with general principles of law, in particular the principle that the penalty shall be proportionate to the offense. Persons who commit an offense intended solely to harm the Occupying Power but which does not constitute an attempt on life or limb of members of the occupying forces, a grave collective danger, or seriously damage property of the occupying forces shall be liable only to internment or simple imprisonment. The Occupying Power may impose the death penalty upon protected persons only in cases of espionage, sabotage, or intentional offenses which have caused the death of one or more persons, and then only if such offenses were punishable by death under the law of the occupied territory. Accused persons shall have the right of a regular trial, the right to present evidence necessary to their defense, the right of counsel, and the right of appeal provided for by the laws applied by the court. In no case shall persons condemned to death be deprived of the right of petition for pardon or reprieve, and execution of the death sentence shall not take place before the expiration of at least six months from the date of receipt by the Protecting Power of the notification of the final judgment. Protected persons accused of offenses shall be detained in the occupied country and if convicted shall serve their sentences therein. At the close of occupation, protected persons who have been accused of offenses or convicted by the courts in occupied territory shall be handed over with the relevant records to the authorities of the liberated territory.

Section IV (Articles 79–135) contains the regulations for the treatment of internees. In many respects these are similar and related to the provisions governing the treatment of prisoners contained in the convention on prisoners of war. The regulations deal with the places of interment; food and clothing; hygiene and medical attention; religious, intellectual, and physical activities; personal property and financial resources; administration and discipline; relations with the exterior; penal and disciplinary sanctions; transfers of internees; deaths; and release, repatriation, and accommodation in neutral countries.

Section V (Articles 136–141) relating to information bureaux and a Central Information Agency contains provisions similar to the provisions on the same subject embodied in the prisoners of war convention.

GENEVA
CONVENTIONS

OF AUGUST 12, 1949
FOR THE PROTECTION OF WAR VICTIMS

CONTENTS

	Pages
FINAL ACT OF THE DIPLOMATIC CONFERENCE OF GENEVA	7
Signatures	10
Declarations	16
RESOLUTIONS OF THE DIPLOMATIC CONFERENCE OF GENEVA	19
GENEVA CONVENTION FOR THE AMELIORATION OF THE CONDITION OF THE WOUNDED AND SICK IN ARMED FORCES IN THE FIELD OF AUGUST 12, 1949	25
Signatures	45
Annexes	51
GENEVA CONVENTION FOR THE AMELIORATION OF THE CONDITION OF THE WOUNDED, SICK AND SHIPWRECKED MEMBERS OF ARMED FORCES AT SEA OF AUGUST 12, 1949	55
Signatures	74
Annexe	82
GENEVA CONVENTION RELATIVE TO THE TREATMENT OF PRISONERS OF WAR OF AUGUST 12, 1949	84
Signatures	139
Annexes	145
GENEVA CONVENTION RELATIVE TO THE PROTECTION OF CIVILIAN PERSONS IN TIME OF WAR OF AUGUST 12, 1949	163
Signatures	217
Annexes	223
RESERVATIONS	232

FINAL ACT
OF THE
DIPLOMATIC CONFERENCE OF GENEVA
1949

The English language text of the Final Act as printed in this volume, together with the signature pages in both English and French, is reproduced photographically from a copy certified by the Swiss Federal Council.

FINAL ACT

OF THE

DIPLOMATIC CONFERENCE

CONVENED FOR THE REVISION

OF THE

GENEVA CONVENTION OF JULY 27TH, 1929,
FOR THE RELIEF OF THE WOUNDED AND SICK
IN ARMIES IN THE FIELD

OF THE

XTH HAGUE CONVENTION OF OCTOBER 18TH, 1907,
FOR THE ADAPTATION TO MARITIME WARFARE
OF THE PRINCIPLES OF THE GENEVA CONVENTION
OF JULY 6TH 1906

OF THE

CONVENTION CONCLUDED AT GENEVA ON JULY 27TH, 1929,
RELATIVE TO THE TREATMENT OF PRISONERS OF WAR

AND FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT

OF A

CONVENTION FOR THE PROTECTION OF CIVILIAN PERSONS
IN TIME OF WAR

The Conference convened by the Swiss Federal Council for the purpose of revising the Geneva Convention of July 27th, 1929, for the Relief of the Wounded and Sick in Armies in the Field,

the Xth Hague Convention of October 18th, 1907 for the Adaptation to Maritime Warfare of the Principles of the Geneva Convention of July 6th, 1906,

the Geneva Convention of July 27th, 1929, relative to the Treatment of Prisoners of War, and

to establish

a Convention for the Protection of Civilian Persons in Time of War,

deliberated from April 21st to August 12th, 1949, at Geneva, on the basis of the four Draft Conventions examined and approved by the XVIIth International Red Cross Conference held at Stockholm.

The Conference established the texts of the following Conventions :

- I. GENEVA CONVENTION FOR THE AMELIORATION OF THE CONDITION OF THE WOUNDED AND SICK IN ARMED FORCES IN THE FIELD.
- II. GENEVA CONVENTION FOR THE AMELIORATION OF THE CONDITION OF WOUNDED, SICK AND SHIPWRECKED MEMBERS OF ARMED FORCES AT SEA.
- III. GENEVA CONVENTION RELATIVE TO THE TREATMENT OF PRISONERS OF WAR.
- IV. GENEVA CONVENTION RELATIVE TO THE PROTECTION OF CIVILIAN PERSONS IN TIME OF WAR.

These Conventions, the text of which has been established in the English and French languages, are attached to the present Act. The official translation of the same Conventions into Russian and Spanish will be made through the good offices of the Swiss Federal Council.

The Conference further adopted 11 resolutions which are also attached to the present Act:

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned, duly authorized by their respective Governments, have signed this present Final Act.

DONE at Geneva, this twelfth day of August, 1949, in the English and French languages. The original and the documents accompanying it shall be deposited in the Archives of the Swiss Confederation.

For AFGHANISTAN

M. Osman AMIRI

N. BAMBATE

Pour l'AFGHANISTAN

Mohammed Ali CHERZAD

For the PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF
ALBANIA

Pour la RÉPUBLIQUE POPULAIRE
D'ALBANIE

Halim BUDO

For ARGENTINA

B. LLAMBI

Guillermo A. SPERONI

Pour l'ARGENTINE

For AUSTRALIA

W. R. HODGSON

Pour l'AUSTRALIE

For AUSTRIA

Dr. Rud. BLUEHDORN

Pour l'AUTRICHE

For BELGIUM

Maurice BOURQUIN

M. MINEUR

H. ADAM

R. DU MOULIN

Pour la BELGIQUE

For the BYELORUSSIAN SOVIET
SOCIALIST REPUBLIC

Pour la RÉPUBLIQUE SOCIALISTE
SOVIÉTIQUE DE BIÉLORUSSIE

Подписываю с оговоркой приложенной
к нему¹

И. КУЦЕЙНИКОВ

For the REPUBLIC OF THE
UNION OF BURMA

Pour la RÉPUBLIQUE DE L'UNION
DE BIRMANIE

Tun Hla OUNG

For BRAZIL

João PINTO DA SILVA

Pour le BRÉSIL

¹ Voir déclaration p. 16.

For the BULGARIAN PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC

Pour la RÉPUBLIQUE POPULAIRE
DE BULGARIE

K. B. SVETLOV

For CANADA

Pour le CANADA

Emile VAILLANCOURT

Max H. WERSHOF

For CHILE

Pour le CHILI

F. CISTERNAS ORTIZ

Ramon RODRIGUEZ

For CHINA

Pour la CHINE

Wu Nan-Ju

For COLOMBIA

Pour la COLOMBIE

Rafael ROCHA SCHLOSS

For COSTA RICA

Pour COSTA RICA

M. BOURLA

For CUBA

Pour CUBA

J. DE LA LUZ LEÓN

For DENMARK

Pour le DANEMARK

Georg COHN

Paul IPSEN

BAGGE

For EGYPT

Pour l'EGYPTE

A. K. SAFWAT

M. S. GUENENA

For ECUADOR

Pour l'ÉQUATEUR

Alex. GASTELÚ

For SPAIN

Pour l'ESPAGNE

Luis CALDERÓN

Le MARQUIS DE VILLALOBAR

For the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Pour les ÉTATS-UNIS D'AMÉRIQUE

Leland HARRISON

Raymund T. YINGLING

For ETHIOPIA

Pour l'ÉTHIOPIE

Gachaou ZELLEKE

For FINLAND

Pour la FINLANDE

V. AHOKAS

For FRANCE

Pour la FRANCE

Albert LAMARLE

Dr Pierre PUYO

G. CAHEN-SALVADOR

For GREECE

Pour la GRÈCE

R. Ax. AGATHOCLES

For GUATEMALA

Pour le GUATEMALA

A. DUPONT-WILLEMEN

For the HUNGARIAN PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC

Pour la RÉPUBLIQUE POPULAIRE
HONGROISE

Dr G. HARASZTI

KARA Anna

For INDIA

Pour l'INDE

B. M. RAO Colonel

P. N. HAKSAR

R. A. NARAYANAN

For IRAN

Pour l'IRAN

Abdol Hossein MEYKADEH

For the REPUBLIC OF IRELAND

Pour la RÉPUBLIQUE D'IRLANDE

Michael RYNNE

George P. HODNETT

William M. CASHMAN

For ISRAEL

Pour ISRAËL

Maurice FISCHER

Zvi LOKER

For ITALY

Pour l'ITALIE

Giacinto AURITI
Ettore BAISTROCCHI

Mario PERUZZI
Adolfo MARESCA

For the LEBANON

Pour le LIBAN

MIKAOUI

For LIECHTENSTEIN

Pour le LIECHTENSTEIN

Comte F. WILCZEK

For LUXEMBURG

Pour le LUXEMBOURG

J. STURM

For MEXICO

Pour le MEXIQUE

Pedro DE ALBA

T. SANCHEZ-HERNANDEZ

J. OROZCO

For the PRINCIPALITY OF MONACO

Pour la PRINCIPAUTE DE MONACO

M. LOZÉ

For NICARAGUA

Pour le NICARAGUA

LIFSCHITZ

For NORWAY

Pour la NORVÈGE

Rolf ANDERSEN

For NEW ZEALAND

Pour la NOUVELLE-ZÉLANDE

R. QUENTIN-BAXTER

For PAKISTAN

Pour le PAKISTAN

S. M. A. FARUKI, M. G.

A. H. SHAIKH

For the NETHERLANDS

Pour les PAYS-BAS

J. BOSCH DE ROSENTHAL

For PERU		Pour le PÉROU
	Gonzalo PIZARRO	
For POLAND		Pour la POLOGNE
	Stanislaw KALINA	
For PORTUGAL		Pour le PORTUGAL
	General Luiz Pinto LELLO	
For the RUMANIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC		Pour la RÉPUBLIQUE POPULAIRE ROUMAINE
E. LUCA	Dr. V. DIMITRIU	Octavian FENEŞAN
For the UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND NORTHERN IRELAND		Pour le ROYAUME-UNI DE GRANDE-BRETAGNE ET D'IRLANDE DU NORD
	Robert CRAIGIE	W. H. GARDNER
For the HOLY SEE		Pour le SAINT-SIÈGE
	Paul BERTOLI	Charles COMTE
For SWEDEN		Pour la SUÈDE
	Staffan SÖDERBLOM	
For SWITZERLAND		Pour la SUISSE
	Max PETITPIERRE	Plinio BOLLA
	Colonel div. DU PASQUIER	Ph. ZUTTER
	H. MEULI	
For SYRIA		Pour la SYRIE
	Omar El DJABRI	A. GENNAOUI
For CZECHOSLOVAKIA		Pour la TCHÉCOSLOVAQUIE
	Dr. P. WINKLER	

For THAILAND

Pour la THAÏLANDE

L. D. ВНАКДИ

For TURKEY

Pour la TURQUIE

Rana TARHAN

Nedim ABUT

H. MAYATEPEK

For the UKRAINIAN SOVIET
SOCIALIST REPUBLIC

Pour la RÉPUBLIQUE SOCIALISTE
SOVIÉTIQUE D'UKRAINE

Подписываю с оговоркой приложенной
к сему ¹

H. БАРАН

For the UNION OF SOVIET
SOCIALIST REPUBLICS

Pour l'UNION DES RÉPUBLIQUES
SOCIALISTES SOVIÉTIQUES

With the reservations attached thereto ²

H. СЛАВИН

П. МОРОЗОВ

For URUGUAY

Pour l'URUGUAY

Conseiller Colonel Hector J. BLANCO

For VENEZUELA

Pour le VENEZUELA

A. POSSE DE RIVAS

For the FEDERAL PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC
OF YUGOSLAVIA

Pour la RÉPUBLIQUE FÉDÉRATIVE
POPULAIRE DE YOUGOSLAVIE

Consul PLEIĆ Ratko

¹ Voir déclaration p. 16.

² Voir déclaration p. 16.

DECLARATION BY THE DELEGATION
OF THE BYELORUSSIAN SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC
WHEN SIGNING THE FINAL ACT
OF THE DIPLOMATIC CONFERENCE

“ The Delegation of the Byelorussian Soviet Socialist Republic regrets the fact that the resolution submitted by the Delegation of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, condemning the use of methods of mass extermination was rejected by the Conference. The adoption of this resolution, which was in the interests of all freedom-loving nations of the world, would have helped to render as effective as possible the protection of war victims against the most disastrous consequences of war. ”

DECLARATION BY THE DELEGATION
OF THE UKRAINIAN SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC
WHEN SIGNING THE FINAL ACT
OF THE DIPLOMATIC CONFERENCE

“ The Delegation of the Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic regrets the fact that the resolution submitted by the Delegation of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, condemning the use of methods of mass extermination was rejected by the Conference. The adoption of this resolution, which was in the interests of all freedom-loving nations of the world, would have helped to render as effective as possible the protection of war victims against the most disastrous consequences of war. ”

DECLARATION BY THE DELEGATION
OF THE UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS
WHEN SIGNING THE FINAL ACT
OF THE DIPLOMATIC CONFERENCE

“ On signing the Final Act of the Diplomatic Conference, the Delegation of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics makes the following reservations :

1. The Soviet Delegation regrets the fact that the resolution which it submitted, condemning the use of methods of mass extermination was rejected by the Conference. The adoption of this resolution, which was in the interests of all freedom-loving nations of the world, would have considerably enhanced the role and influence of this Conference and would have helped to render as effective as possible the protection of war victims against the most disastrous consequences of war.
2. As regards the adoption by the Conference of a resolution recommending that consideration be given to the advisability of setting up an international body to replace the protecting Power, the Soviet Delegation sees no need to consider this question or to create such a body, since the problem of the Protecting Powers has been satisfactorily solved by the Conventions established at the present Conference ”.

RESOLUTIONS
OF THE
DIPLOMATIC CONFERENCE OF GENEVA
1949

The English language text of the Resolutions as printed in this volume is reproduced photographically from a copy certified by the Swiss Federal Council.

RESOLUTION 1

The Conference recommends that, in the case of a dispute relating to the interpretation or application of the present Conventions which cannot be settled by other means, the High Contracting Parties concerned endeavour to agree between themselves to refer such dispute to the International Court of Justice.

RESOLUTION 2 ¹

Whereas circumstances may arise in the event of the outbreak of a future international conflict in which there will be no Protecting Power with whose cooperation and under whose scrutiny the Conventions for the Protection of Victims of War can be applied ; and

whereas Article 10 of the Geneva Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of the Wounded and Sick in Armed Forces in the Field of August 12, 1949, Article 10 of the Geneva Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of Wounded, Sick and Shipwrecked Members of Armed Forces at Sea of August 12, 1949, Article 10 of the Geneva Convention relative to the Treatment of Prisoners of War of August 12, 1949, and Article 11 of the Geneva Convention relative to the Protection of Civilian Persons in Time of War of August 12, 1949, provide that the High Contracting Parties may at any time agree to entrust to a body which offers all guarantees of impartiality and efficacy the duties incumbent on the Protecting Powers by virtue of the aforesaid Conventions,

the Conference recommends that consideration be given as soon as possible to the advisability of setting up an international body, the functions of which shall be, in the absence of a Protecting Power, to fulfil the duties performed by Protecting Powers in regard to the application of the Conventions for the Protection of War Victims.

RESOLUTION 3

Whereas agreements may only with difficulty be concluded during hostilities ;
whereas Article 28 of the Geneva Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of the Wounded and Sick in Armed Forces in the Field of August 12, 1949, provides that the Parties to the conflict shall, during hostilities, make arrangements for relieving where possible retained personnel, and shall settle the procedure of such relief ;

¹ See Declaration by the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics on page 17 (No. 2).

whereas Article 31 of the same Convention provides that, as from the outbreak of hostilities, Parties to the conflict may determine by special arrangement the percentage of personnel to be retained, in proportion to the number of prisoners and the distribution of the said personnel in the camps,

the Conference requests the International Committee of the Red Cross to prepare a model agreement on the two questions referred to in the two Articles mentioned above and to submit it to the High Contracting Parties for their approval.

RESOLUTION 4

Whereas Article 33 of the Geneva Convention of July 27th, 1929, for the Relief of the Wounded and Sick in Armies in the Field, concerning the identity documents to be carried by medical personnel, was only partially observed during the course of the recent war, thus creating serious difficulties for many members of such personnel,

the Conference recommends that States and National Red Cross Societies take all necessary steps in time of peace to have medical personnel duly provided with the badges and identity cards prescribed in Article 40 of the new Convention.

RESOLUTION 5

Whereas misuse has frequently been made of the Red Cross emblem,

the Conference recommends that States take strict measures to ensure that the said emblem, as well as other emblems referred to in Article 38 of the Geneva Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of the Wounded and Sick in Armed Forces in the Field of August 12, 1949, is used only within the limits prescribed by the Geneva Conventions, in order to safeguard their authority and protect their high significance.

RESOLUTION 6¹

Whereas the present Conference has not been able to raise the question of the technical study of means of communication between hospital ships, on the one hand, and warships and military aircraft, on the other, since that study went beyond its terms of reference ;

whereas this question is of the greatest importance for the safety and efficient operation of hospital ships,

the Conference recommends that the High Contracting Parties will, in the near future, instruct a Committee of Experts to examine technical improvements of modern means of communication between hospital ships, on the one hand, and warships and military aircraft, on the other, and also to study the possibility of drawing up an International Code laying down precise regulations for the use of those means, in order that hospital ships may be assured of the maximum protection and be enabled to operate with the maximum efficiency.

¹ See Declaration by Italy on page 242.

RESOLUTION 7 ¹

The Conference, being desirous of securing the maximum protection for hospital ships, expresses the hope that all High Contracting Parties to the Geneva Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of Wounded, Sick and Shipwrecked Members of Armed Forces at Sea of August 12, 1949, will arrange that, whenever conveniently practicable, such ships shall frequently and regularly broadcast particulars of their position, route and speed.

RESOLUTION 8

The Conference wishes to affirm before all nations :

that, its work having been inspired solely by humanitarian aims, its earnest hope is that, in the future, Governments may never have to apply the Geneva Conventions for the Protection of War Victims ;

that its strongest desire is that the Powers, great and small, may always reach a friendly settlement of their differences through cooperation and understanding between nations, so that peace shall reign on earth for ever.

RESOLUTION 9 ²

Whereas Article 71 of the Geneva Convention relative to the Treatment of Prisoners of War of August 12, 1949, provides that prisoners of war who have been without news for a long period, or who are unable to receive news from their next of kin or to give them news by the ordinary postal route, as well as those who are at a great distance from their home, shall be permitted to send telegrams, the fees being charged against the prisoners of war's accounts with the Detaining Power or paid in the currency at their disposal, and that prisoners of war shall likewise benefit by these facilities in cases of urgency; and

whereas to reduce the cost, often prohibitive, of such telegrams or cables, it appears necessary that some method of grouping messages should be introduced whereby a series of short specimen messages concerning personal health, health of relatives at home, schooling, finance, etc., could be drawn up and numbered, for use by prisoners of war in the aforesaid circumstances,

the Conference, therefore, requests the International Committee of the Red Cross to prepare a series of specimen messages covering these requirements and to submit them to the High Contracting Parties for their approval.

RESOLUTION 10

The Conference considers that the conditions under which a Party to a conflict can be recognized as a belligerent by Powers not taking part in this conflict, are governed by the general rules of international law on the subject and are in no way modified by the Geneva Conventions.

¹ See Declaration by Italy on page 242.

² See Declaration by Italy on page 243.

RESOLUTION II

Whereas the Geneva Conventions require the International Committee of the Red Cross to be ready at all times and in all circumstances to fulfil the humanitarian tasks entrusted to it by these Conventions,

the Conference recognizes the necessity of providing regular financial support for the International Committee of the Red Cross.

GENEVA CONVENTION
FOR THE
AMELIORATION OF THE CONDITION
OF THE WOUNDED AND SICK
IN ARMED FORCES IN THE FIELD
OF AUGUST 12, 1949

The English language text of the Convention and annexes and reservations thereto as printed in this volume, together with the signature pages in both English and French, is reproduced photographically from a copy certified by the Swiss Federal Council.

GENEVA CONVENTION
FOR THE AMELIORATION OF THE CONDITION
OF THE WOUNDED AND SICK
IN ARMED FORCES IN THE FIELD
OF AUGUST 12, 1949

This outline, which does not appear in the certified copy, is not official.

CHAPTER I
GENERAL PROVISIONS

Respect for the Convention
Application of the Convention
Conflicts not of an international character
Application by neutral Powers
Duration of application
Special agreements
Non-renunciation of rights
Protecting Powers
Activities of the International Committee
of the Red Cross
Substitutes for Protecting Powers
Conciliation procedure

CHAPTER II
WOUNDED AND SICK

Protection and care
Protected persons
Status
Search for casualties.
Evacuation
Recording and forwarding of information
Prescriptions regarding the dead.
Graves Registration Service
Role of the population

CHAPTER III
MEDICAL UNITS AND ESTABLISHMENTS

Protection
Protection of hospital ships
Discontinuance of protection of medical establishments and units

Conditions not depriving medical units and establishments of protection
Hospital zones and localities

CHAPTER IV
PERSONNEL

Protection of permanent personnel
Protection of auxiliary personnel
Personnel of aid societies
Societies of neutral countries
Retained personnel
Status of auxiliary personnel
Return of medical and religious personnel
Selection of personnel for return
Return of personnel belonging to neutral Countries

CHAPTER V
BUILDINGS AND MATERIAL

Buildings and stores
Property of aid societies

CHAPTER VI
MEDICAL TRANSPORTS

Protection
Medical aircraft
Flight over neutral countries.
Landing of wounded

CHAPTER VII

THE DISTINCTIVE EMBLEM

Emblem of the Convention
Use of the emblem
Identification of medical and religious personnel
Identification of auxiliary personnel
Marking of medical units and establishments
Marking of units of neutral countries
Restrictions in the use of the emblem. Ex-ceptions

CHAPTER VIII

EXECUTION OF THE CONVENTION

Detailed execution.
Unforeseen cases
Prohibition of reprisals
Dissemination of the Convention
Translations

CHAPTER IX

REPRESSION OF ABUSES AND INFRACTIONS

Penal sanctions
I. General observations
II. Grave breaches
III. Responsibilities of the Contracting Parties
Enquiry procedure
Misuse of the emblem
Prevention of misuse

FINAL PROVISIONS

Languages
Signature
Ratification
Coming into force
Relation to previous Conventions
Accession
Notification of accessions
Immediate effect
Denunciation
Registration with the United Nations

The undersigned Plenipotentiaries of the Governments represented at the Diplomatic Conference held at Geneva from April 21 to August 12, 1949, for the purpose of revising the Geneva Convention for the Relief of the Wounded and Sick in Armies in the Field of July 27, 1929, have agreed as follows:

CHAPTER I

GENERAL PROVISIONS

ARTICLE I

The High Contracting Parties undertake to respect and to ensure respect for the present Convention in all circumstances.

ARTICLE 2

In addition to the provisions which shall be implemented in peacetime, the present Convention shall apply to all cases of declared war or of any other armed conflict which may arise between two or more of the High Contracting Parties, even if the state of war is not recognized by one of them.

The Convention shall also apply to all cases of partial or total occupation of the territory of a High Contracting Party, even if the said occupation meets with no armed resistance.

Although one of the Powers in conflict may not be a party to the present Convention, the Powers who are parties thereto shall remain bound by it in their mutual relations. They shall furthermore be bound by the Convention in relation to the said Power, if the latter accepts and applies the provisions thereof.

ARTICLE 3

In the case of armed conflict not of an international character occurring in the territory of one of the High Contracting Parties, each Party to the conflict shall be bound to apply, as a minimum, the following provisions:

- (1) Persons taking no active part in the hostilities, including members of armed forces who have laid down their arms and those placed *hors de combat* by sickness, wounds, detention, or any other cause, shall in all circumstances be treated humanely, without any adverse distinction founded on race, colour, religion or faith, sex, birth or wealth, or any other similar criteria.

To this end, the following acts are and shall remain prohibited at any time and in any place whatsoever with respect to the above-mentioned persons:

- (a) violence to life and person, in particular murder of all kinds, mutilation, cruel treatment and torture;

- (b) taking of hostages;
 - (c) outrages upon personal dignity, in particular humiliating and degrading treatment;
 - (d) the passing of sentences and the carrying out of executions without previous judgment pronounced by a regularly constituted court, affording all the judicial guarantees which are recognized as indispensable by civilized peoples.
- (2) The wounded and sick shall be collected and cared for.

An impartial humanitarian body, such as the International Committee of the Red Cross, may offer its services to the Parties to the conflict.

The Parties to the conflict should further endeavour to bring into force, by means of special agreements, all or part of the other provisions of the present Convention.

The application of the preceding provisions shall not affect the legal status of the Parties to the conflict.

ARTICLE 4

Neutral Powers shall apply by analogy the provisions of the present Convention to the wounded and sick, and to members of the medical personnel and to chaplains of the armed forces of the Parties to the conflict, received or interned in their territory, as well as to dead persons found.

ARTICLE 5

For the protected persons who have fallen into the hands of the enemy, the present Convention shall apply until their final repatriation.

ARTICLE 6

In addition to the agreements expressly provided for in Articles 10, 15, 23, 28, 31, 36, 37 and 52, the High Contracting Parties may conclude other special agreements for all matters concerning which they may deem it suitable to make separate provision. No special agreement shall adversely affect the situation of the wounded and sick, of members of the medical personnel or of chaplains, as defined by the present Convention, nor restrict the rights which it confers upon them.

Wounded and sick, as well as medical personnel and chaplains, shall continue to have the benefit of such agreements as long as the Convention is applicable to them, except where express provisions to the contrary are contained in the aforesaid or in subsequent agreements, or where more favourable measures have been taken with regard to them by one or other of the Parties to the conflict.

ARTICLE 7

Wounded and sick, as well members of the medical personnel and chaplains, may in no circumstances renounce in part or in entirety the rights secured to them by the present Convention, and by the special agreements referred to in the foregoing Article, if such there be.

ARTICLE 8

The present Convention shall be applied with the cooperation and under the scrutiny of the Protecting Powers whose duty it is to safeguard the interests of the Parties to the conflict. For this purpose, the Protecting Powers may appoint, apart from their diplomatic or consular staff, delegates from amongst their own nationals or the nationals of other neutral Powers. The said delegates shall be subject to the approval of the Power with which they are to carry out their duties.

The Parties to the conflict shall facilitate to the greatest extent possible, the task of the representatives or delegates of the Protecting Powers.

The representatives or delegates of the Protecting Powers shall not in any case exceed their mission under the present Convention. They shall, in particular, take account of the imperative necessities of security of the State wherein they carry out their duties. Their activities shall only be restricted as an exceptional and temporary measure when this is rendered necessary by imperative military necessities.

ARTICLE 9

The provisions of the present Convention constitute no obstacle to the humanitarian activities which the International Committee of the Red Cross or any other impartial humanitarian organization may, subject to the consent of the Parties to the conflict concerned, undertake for the protection of wounded and sick, medical personnel and chaplains, and for their relief.

ARTICLE 10

The High Contracting Parties may at any time agree to entrust to an organization which offers all guarantees of impartiality and efficacy the duties incumbent on the Protecting Powers by virtue of the present Convention.

When wounded and sick, or medical personnel and chaplains do not benefit or cease to benefit, no matter for what reason, by the activities of a Protecting Power or of an organization provided for in the first paragraph above, the Detaining Power shall request a neutral State, or such an organization, to undertake the functions performed under the present Convention by a Protecting Power designated by the Parties to a conflict.

If protection cannot be arranged accordingly, the Detaining Power shall request or shall accept, subject to the provisions of this Article, the offer of the services of a humanitarian organization, such as the International Committee of the Red Cross, to assume the humanitarian functions performed by Protecting Powers under the present Convention.

Any neutral Power, or any organization invited by the Power concerned or offering itself for these purposes, shall be required to act with a sense of responsibility towards the Party to the conflict on which persons protected by the present Convention depend, and shall be required to furnish sufficient assurances that it is in a position to undertake the appropriate functions and to discharge them impartially.

No derogation from the preceding provisions shall be made by special agreements between Powers one of which is restricted, even temporarily, in its freedom to negotiate with the other Power or its allies by reason of military events, more particularly where the whole, or a substantial part, of the territory of the said Power is occupied.

Whenever, in the present Convention, mention is made of a Protecting Power, such mention also applies to substitute organizations in the sense of the present Article.

ARTICLE 11

In cases where they deem it advisable in the interest of protected persons, particularly in cases of disagreement between the Parties to the conflict as to the application or interpretation of the provisions of the present Convention, the Protecting Powers shall lend their good offices with a view to settling the disagreement.

For this purpose, each of the Protecting Powers may, either at the invitation of one Party or on its own initiative, propose to the Parties to the conflict a meeting of their representatives, in particular of the authorities responsible for the wounded and sick, members of medical personnel and chaplains, possibly on neutral territory suitably chosen. The Parties to the conflict shall be bound to give effect to the proposals made to them for this purpose. The Protecting Powers may, if necessary, propose for approval by the Parties to the conflict, a person belonging to a neutral Power or delegated by the International Committee of the Red Cross, who shall be invited to take part in such a meeting.

CHAPTER II

WOUNDED AND SICK

ARTICLE 12

Members of the armed forces and other persons mentioned in the following Article, who are wounded or sick, shall be respected and protected in all circumstances.

They shall be treated humanely and cared for by the Party to the conflict in whose power they may be, without any adverse distinction founded on sex, race, nationality, religion, political opinions, or any other similar criteria. Any attempts upon their lives, or violence to their persons, shall be strictly prohibited; in particular, they shall not be murdered or exterminated, subjected to torture or to biological experiments; they shall not wilfully be left without medical assistance and care, nor shall conditions exposing them to contagion or infection be created.

Only urgent medical reasons will authorize priority in the order of treatment to be administered.

Women shall be treated with all consideration due to their sex.

The Party to the conflict which is compelled to abandon wounded or sick to the enemy shall, as far as military considerations permit, leave with them a part of its medical personnel and material to assist in their care.

ARTICLE 13

The present Convention shall apply to the wounded and sick belonging to the following categories:

- (1) Members of the armed forces of a Party to the conflict, as well as members of militias or volunteer corps forming part of such armed forces.
- (2) Members of other militias and members of other volunteer corps, including those of organized resistance movements, belonging to a Party to the conflict and operating in or outside their own territory, even if this territory is occupied, provided that such militias or volunteer corps, including such organized resistance movements, fulfil the following conditions:
 - (a) that of being commanded by a person responsible for his subordinates;
 - (b) that of having a fixed distinctive sign recognizable at a distance;
 - (c) that of carrying arms openly;
 - (d) that of conducting their operations in accordance with the laws and customs of war.
- (3) Members of regular armed forces who profess allegiance to a Government or an authority not recognized by the Detaining Power.
- (4) Persons who accompany the armed forces without actually being members thereof, such as civil members of military aircraft crews, war correspondents, supply contractors, members of labour units or of services responsible for the welfare of the armed forces, provided that they have received authorization from the armed forces which they accompany.
- (5) Members of crews, including masters, pilots and apprentices, of the merchant marine and the crews of civil aircraft of the Parties to the conflict, who do not benefit by more favourable treatment under any other provisions in international law.
- (6) Inhabitants of a non-occupied territory who, on the approach of the enemy, spontaneously take up arms to resist the invading forces, without having had time to form themselves into regular armed units, provided they carry arms openly and respect the laws and customs of war.

ARTICLE 14

Subject to the provisions of Article 12, the wounded and sick of a belligerent who fall into enemy hands shall be prisoners of war, and the provisions of international law concerning prisoners of war shall apply to them.

ARTICLE 15

At all times, and particularly after an engagement, Parties to the conflict shall, without delay, take all possible measures to search for and collect the wounded and sick, to protect them against pillage and ill-treatment, to ensure their adequate care, and to search for the dead and prevent their being despoiled.

Whenever circumstances permit, an armistice or a suspension of fire shall be arranged, or local arrangements made, to permit the removal, exchange and transport of the wounded left on the battlefield.

Likewise, local arrangements may be concluded between Parties to the conflict for the removal or exchange of wounded and sick from a besieged or encircled area, and for the passage of medical and religious personnel and equipment on their way to that area.

ARTICLE 16

Parties to the conflict shall record as soon as possible, in respect of each wounded, sick or dead person of the adverse Party falling into their hands, any particulars which may assist in his identification.

These records should if possible include:

- (a) designation of the Power on which he depends;
- (b) army, regimental, personal or serial number;
- (c) surname;
- (d) first name or names;
- (e) date of birth;
- (f) any other particulars shown on his identity card or disc;
- (g) date and place of capture or death;
- (h) particulars concerning wounds or illness, or cause of death.

As soon as possible the above mentioned information shall be forwarded to the Information Bureau described in Article 122 of the Geneva Convention relative to the Treatment of Prisoners of War of August 12, 1949, which shall transmit this information to the Power on which these persons depend through the intermediary of the Protecting Power and of the Central Prisoners of War Agency.

Parties to the conflict shall prepare and forward to each other through the same bureau, certificates of death or duly authenticated lists of the dead. They shall likewise collect and forward through the same bureau one half of a double identity disc, last wills or other documents of importance to the next of kin, money and in general all articles of an intrinsic or sentimental value, which are found on the dead. These articles, together with unidentified articles, shall be sent in sealed packets, accompanied by statements giving all particulars necessary for the identification of the deceased owners, as well as by a complete list of the contents of the parcel.

ARTICLE 17

Parties to the conflict shall ensure that burial or cremation of the dead, carried out individually as far as circumstances permit, is preceded by a careful examination, if possible by a medical examination, of the bodies, with a view to confirming death, establishing identity and enabling a report to be made. One half of the double identity disc, or the identity disc itself if it is a single disc, should remain on the body.

Bodies shall not be cremated except for imperative reasons of hygiene or for motives based on the religion of the deceased. In case of cremation, the circumstances and reasons for cremation shall be stated in detail in the death certificate or on the authenticated list of the dead.

They shall further ensure that the dead are honourably interred, if possible according to the rites of the religion to which they belonged, that their graves are respected, grouped if

possible according to the nationality of the deceased, properly maintained and marked so that they may always be found. For this purpose, they shall organize at the commencement of hostilities an Official Graves Registration Service, to allow subsequent exhumations and to ensure the identification of bodies, whatever the site of the graves, and the possible transportation to the home country. These provisions shall likewise apply to the ashes, which shall be kept by the Graves Registration Service until proper disposal thereof in accordance with the wishes of the home country.

As soon as circumstances permit, and at latest at the end of hostilities, these Services shall exchange, through the Information Bureau mentioned in the second paragraph of Article 16, lists showing the exact location and markings of the graves, together with particulars of the dead interred therein.

ARTICLE 18

The military authorities may appeal to the charity of the inhabitants voluntarily to collect and care for, under their direction, the wounded and sick, granting persons who have responded to this appeal the necessary protection and facilities. Should the adverse Party take or retake control of the area, he shall likewise grant these persons the same protection and the same facilities.

The military authorities shall permit the inhabitants and relief societies, even in invaded or occupied areas, spontaneously to collect and care for wounded or sick of whatever nationality. The civilian population shall respect these wounded and sick, and in particular abstain from offering them violence.

No one may ever be molested or convicted for having nursed the wounded or sick.

The provisions of the present Article do not relieve the occupying Power of its obligation to give both physical and moral care to the wounded and sick.

CHAPTER III

MEDICAL UNITS AND ESTABLISHMENTS

ARTICLE 19

Fixed establishments and mobile medical units of the Medical Service may in no circumstances be attacked, but shall at all times be respected and protected by the Parties to the conflict. Should they fall into the hands of the adverse Party, their personnel shall be free to pursue their duties, as long as the capturing Power has not itself ensured the necessary care of the wounded and sick found in such establishments and units.

The responsible authorities shall ensure that the said medical establishments and units are, as far as possible, situated in such a manner that attacks against military objectives cannot imperil their safety.

ARTICLE 20

Hospital ships entitled to the protection of the Geneva Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of Wounded, Sick and Shipwrecked Members of Armed Forces at Sea of August 12, 1949, shall not be attacked from the land.

ARTICLE 21

The protection to which fixed establishments and mobile medical units of the Medical Service are entitled shall not cease unless they are used to commit, outside their humanitarian duties, acts harmful to the enemy. Protection may, however, cease only after a due warning has been given, naming, in all appropriate cases, a reasonable time limit, and after such warning has remained unheeded.

ARTICLE 22

The following conditions shall not be considered as depriving a medical unit or establishment of the protection guaranteed by Article 19:

- (1) That the personnel of the unit or establishment are armed, and that they use the arms in their own defence, or in that of the wounded and sick in their charge.
- (2) That in the absence of armed orderlies, the unit or establishment is protected by a picket or by sentries or by an escort.
- (3) That small arms and ammunition taken from the wounded and sick and not yet handed to the proper service, are found in the unit or establishment.
- (4) That personnel and material of the veterinary service are found in the unit or establishment, without forming an integral part thereof.
- (5) That the humanitarian activities of medical units and establishments or of their personnel extend to the care of civilian wounded or sick.

ARTICLE 23

In time of peace, the High Contracting Parties and, after the outbreak of hostilities, the Parties thereto, may establish in their own territory and, if the need arises, in occupied areas, hospital zones and localities so organized as to protect the wounded and sick from the effects of war, as well as the personnel entrusted with the organization and administration of these zones and localities and with the care of the persons therein assembled.

Upon the outbreak and during the course of hostilities, the Parties concerned may conclude agreements on mutual recognition of the hospital zones and localities they have created. They may for this purpose implement the provisions of the Draft Agreement annexed to the present Convention, with such amendments as they may consider necessary.

The Protecting Powers and the International Committee of the Red Cross are invited to lend their good offices in order to facilitate the institution and recognition of these hospital zones and localities.

CHAPTER IV

PERSONNEL

ARTICLE 24

Medical personnel exclusively engaged in the search for, or the collection, transport or treatment of the wounded or sick, or in the prevention of disease, staff exclusively engaged in the administration of medical units and establishments, as well as chaplains attached to the armed forces, shall be respected and protected in all circumstances.

ARTICLE 25

Members of the armed forces specially trained for employment, should the need arise, as hospital orderlies, nurses or auxiliary stretcher-bearers, in the search for or the collection, transport or treatment of the wounded and sick shall likewise be respected and protected if they are carrying out these duties at the time when they come into contact with the enemy or fall into his hands.

ARTICLE 26

The staff of National Red Cross Societies and that of other Voluntary Aid Societies, duly recognized and authorized by their Governments, who may be employed on the same duties as the personnel named in Article 24, are placed on the same footing as the personnel named in the said Article, provided that the staff of such societies are subject to military laws and regulations.

Each High Contracting Party shall notify to the other, either in time of peace, or at the commencement of or during hostilities, but in any case before actually employing them, the names of the societies which it has authorized, under its responsibility, to render assistance to the regular medical service of its armed forces.

ARTICLE 27

A recognized Society of a neutral country can only lend the assistance of its medical personnel and units to a Party to the conflict with the previous consent of its own Government and the authorization of the Party to the conflict concerned. That personnel and those units shall be placed under the control of that Party to the conflict.

The neutral Government shall notify this consent to the adversary of the State which accepts such assistance. The Party to the conflict who accepts such assistance is bound to notify the adverse Party thereof before making any use of it.

In no circumstances shall this assistance be considered as interference in the conflict.

The members of the personnel named in the first paragraph shall be duly furnished with the identity cards provided for in Article 40 before leaving the neutral country to which they belong.

ARTICLE 28

Personnel designated in Articles 24 and 26 who fall into the hands of the adverse Party, shall be retained only in so far as the state of health, the spiritual needs and the number of prisoners of war require.

Personnel thus retained shall not be deemed prisoners of war. Nevertheless they shall at least benefit by all the provisions of the Geneva Convention relative to the Treatment of Prisoners of War of August 12, 1949. Within the framework of the military laws and regulations of the Detaining Power, and under the authority of its competent service, they shall continue to carry out, in accordance with their professional ethics, their medical and spiritual duties on behalf of prisoners of war, preferably those of the armed forces to which they themselves belong. They shall further enjoy the following facilities for carrying out their medical or spiritual duties:

- (a) They shall be authorized to visit periodically the prisoners of war in labour units or hospitals outside the camp. The Detaining Power shall put at their disposal the means of transport required.
- (b) In each camp the senior medical officer of the highest rank shall be responsible to the military authorities of the camp for the professional activity of the retained medical personnel. For this purpose, from the outbreak of hostilities, the Parties to the conflict shall agree regarding the corresponding seniority of the ranks of their medical personnel, including those of the societies designated in Article 26. In all questions arising out of their duties, this medical officer, and the chaplains, shall have direct access to the military and medical authorities of the camp who shall grant them the facilities they may require for correspondence relating to these questions.
- (c) Although retained personnel in a camp shall be subject to its internal discipline, they shall not, however, be required to perform any work outside their medical or religious duties.

During hostilities the Parties to the conflict shall make arrangements for relieving where possible retained personnel, and shall settle the procedure of such relief.

None of the preceding provisions shall relieve the Detaining Power of the obligations imposed upon it with regard to the medical and spiritual welfare of the prisoners of war.

ARTICLE 29

Members of the personnel designated in Article 25 who have fallen into the hands of the enemy, shall be prisoners of war, but shall be employed on their medical duties in so far as the need arises.

ARTICLE 30

Personnel whose retention is not indispensable by virtue of the provisions of Article 28 shall be returned to the Party to the conflict to whom they belong, as soon as a road is open for their return and military requirements permit.

Pending their return, they shall not be deemed prisoners of war. Nevertheless they shall at least benefit by all the provisions of the Geneva Convention relative to the

Treatment of Prisoners of War of August 12, 1949. They shall continue to fulfil their duties under the orders of the adverse Party and shall preferably be engaged in the care of the wounded and sick of the Party to the conflict to which they themselves belong.

On their departure, they shall take with them the effects, personal belongings, valuables and instruments belonging to them.

ARTICLE 31

The selection of personnel for return under Article 30 shall be made irrespective of any consideration of race, religion or political opinion, but preferably according to the chronological order of their capture and their state of health.

As from the outbreak of hostilities, Parties to the conflict may determine by special agreement the percentage of personnel to be retained, in proportion to the number of prisoners and the distribution of the said personnel in the camps.

ARTICLE 32

Persons designated in Article 27 who have fallen into the hands of the adverse Party may not be detained.

Unless otherwise agreed, they shall have permission to return to their country, or if this is not possible, to the territory of the Party to the conflict in whose service they were, as soon as a route for their return is open and military considerations permit.

Pending their release, they shall continue their work under the direction of the adverse Party; they shall preferably be engaged in the care of the wounded and sick of the Party to the conflict in whose service they were.

On their departure, they shall take with them their effects, personal articles and valuables and the instruments, arms and if possible the means of transport belonging to them.

The Parties to the conflict shall secure to this personnel, while in their power, the same food, lodging, allowances and pay as are granted to the corresponding personnel of their armed forces. The food shall in any case be sufficient as regards quantity, quality and variety to keep the said personnel in a normal state of health.

CHAPTER V

BUILDINGS AND MATERIAL

ARTICLE 33

The material of mobile medical units of the armed forces which fall into the hands of the enemy, shall be reserved for the care of wounded and sick.

The buildings, material and stores of fixed medical establishments of the armed forces shall remain subject to the laws of war, but may not be diverted from their purpose as long as they are required for the care of wounded and sick. Nevertheless, the commanders of

forces in the field may make use of them, in case of urgent military necessity, provided that they make previous arrangements for the welfare of the wounded and sick who are nursed in them.

The material and stores defined in the present Article shall not be intentionally destroyed.

ARTICLE 34

The real and personal property of aid societies which are admitted to the privileges of the Convention shall be regarded as private property.

The right of requisition recognized for belligerents by the laws and customs of war shall not be exercised except in case of urgent necessity, and only after the welfare of the wounded and sick has been ensured.

CHAPTER VI

MEDICAL TRANSPORTS

ARTICLE 35

Transports of wounded and sick or of medical equipment shall be respected and protected in the same way as mobile medical units.

Should such transports or vehicles fall into the hands of the adverse Party, they shall be subject to the laws of war, on condition that the Party to the conflict who captures them shall in all cases ensure the care of the wounded and sick they contain.

The civilian personnel and all means of transport obtained by requisition shall be subject to the general rules of international law.

ARTICLE 36

Medical aircraft, that is to say, aircraft exclusively employed for the removal of wounded and sick and for the transport of medical personnel and equipment, shall not be attacked, but shall be respected by the belligerents, while flying at heights, times and on routes specifically agreed upon between the belligerents concerned.

They shall bear, clearly marked, the distinctive emblem prescribed in Article 38, together with their national colours, on their lower, upper and lateral surfaces. They shall be provided with any other markings or means of identification that may be agreed upon between the belligerents upon the outbreak or during the course of hostilities.

Unless agreed otherwise, flights over enemy or enemy-occupied territory are prohibited.

Medical aircraft shall obey every summons to land. In the event of a landing thus imposed, the aircraft with its occupants may continue its flight after examination, if any.

In the event of an involuntary landing in enemy or enemy-occupied territory, the wounded and sick, as well as the crew of the aircraft shall be prisoners of war. The medical personnel shall be treated according to Article 24 and the Articles following.

ARTICLE 37

Subject to the provisions of the second paragraph, medical aircraft of Parties to the conflict may fly over the territory of neutral Powers, land on it in case of necessity, or use it as a port of call. They shall give the neutral Powers previous notice of their passage over the said territory and obey all summons to alight, on land or water. They will be immune from attack only when flying on routes, at heights and at times specifically agreed upon between the Parties to the conflict and the neutral Power concerned.

The neutral Powers may, however, place conditions or restrictions on the passage or landing of medical aircraft on their territory. Such possible conditions or restrictions shall be applied equally to all Parties to the conflict.

Unless agreed otherwise between the neutral Power and the Parties to the conflict, the wounded and sick who are disembarked, with the consent of the local authorities, on neutral territory by medical aircraft, shall be detained by the neutral Power, where so required by international law, in such a manner that they cannot again take part in operations of war. The cost of their accommodation and internment shall be borne by the Power on which they depend.

CHAPTER VII

THE DISTINCTIVE EMBLEM

ARTICLE 38

As a compliment to Switzerland, the heraldic emblem of the red cross on a white ground, formed by reversing the Federal colours, is retained as the emblem and distinctive sign of the Medical Service of armed forces.

Nevertheless, in the case of countries which already use as emblem, in place of the red cross, the red crescent or the red lion and sun on a white ground, those emblems are also recognized by the terms of the present Convention.

ARTICLE 39

Under the direction of the competent military authority, the emblem shall be displayed on the flags, armlets and on all equipment employed in the Medical Service.

ARTICLE 40

The personnel designated in Article 24 and in Articles 26 and 27 shall wear, affixed to the left arm, a water-resistant armlet bearing the distinctive emblem, issued and stamped by the military authority.

Such personnel, in addition to wearing the identity disc mentioned in Article 16, shall also carry a special identity card bearing the distinctive emblem. This card shall be water-resistant and of such size that it can be carried in the pocket. It shall be worded in the national

language, shall mention at least the surname and first names, the date of birth, the rank and the service number of the bearer, and shall state in what capacity he is entitled to the protection of the present Convention. The card shall bear the photograph of the owner and also either his signature or his finger-prints or both. It shall be embossed with the stamp of the military authority.

The identity card shall be uniform throughout the same armed forces and, as far as possible, of a similar type in the armed forces of the High Contracting Parties. The Parties to the conflict may be guided by the model which is annexed, by way of example, to the present Convention. They shall inform each other, at the outbreak of hostilities, of the model they are using. Identity cards should be made out, if possible, at least in duplicate, one copy being kept by the home country.

In no circumstances may the said personnel be deprived of their insignia or identity cards nor of the right to wear the armlet. In case of loss, they shall be entitled to receive duplicates of the cards and to have the insignia replaced.

ARTICLE 41

The personnel designated in Article 25 shall wear, but only while carrying out medical duties, a white armlet bearing in its centre the distinctive sign in miniature; the armlet shall be issued and stamped by the military authority.

Military identity documents to be carried by this type of personnel shall specify what special training they have received, the temporary character of the duties they are engaged upon, and their authority for wearing the armlet.

ARTICLE 42

The distinctive flag of the Convention shall be hoisted only over such medical units and establishments as are entitled to be respected under the Convention, and only with the consent of the military authorities.

In mobile units, as in fixed establishments, it may be accompanied by the national flag of the Party to the conflict to which the unit or establishment belongs.

Nevertheless, medical units which have fallen into the hands of the enemy shall not fly any flag other than that of the Convention.

Parties to the conflict shall take the necessary steps, in so far as military considerations permit, to make the distinctive emblems indicating medical units and establishments clearly visible to the enemy land, air or naval forces, in order to obviate the possibility of any hostile action.

ARTICLE 43

The medical units belonging to neutral countries, which may have been authorized to lend their services to a belligerent under the conditions laid down in Article 27, shall fly, along with the flag of the Convention, the national flag of that belligerent, wherever the latter makes use of the faculty conferred on him by Article 42.

Subject to orders to the contrary by the responsible military authorities, they may, on all occasions, fly their national flag, even if they fall into the hands of the adverse Party.

ARTICLE 44

With the exception of the cases mentioned in the following paragraphs of the present Article, the emblem of the Red Cross on a white ground and the words "Red Cross", or "Geneva Cross" may not be employed, either in time of peace or in time of war, except to indicate or to protect the medical units and establishments, the personnel and material protected by the present Convention and other Conventions dealing with similar matters. The same shall apply to the emblems mentioned in Article 38, second paragraph, in respect of the countries which use them. The National Red Cross Societies and other Societies designated in Article 26 shall have the right to use the distinctive emblem conferring the protection of the Convention only within the framework of the present paragraph.

Furthermore, National Red Cross (Red Crescent, Red Lion and Sun) Societies may, in time of peace, in accordance with their national legislation, make use of the name and emblem of the Red Cross for their other activities which are in conformity with the principles laid down by the International Red Cross Conferences. When those activities are carried out in time of war, the conditions for the use of the emblem shall be such that it cannot be considered as conferring the protection of the Convention; the emblem shall be comparatively small in size and may not be placed on armlets or on the roofs of buildings.

The international Red Cross organizations and their duly authorized personnel shall be permitted to make use, at all times, of the emblem of the Red Cross on a white ground.

As an exceptional measure, in conformity with national legislation and with the express permission of one of the National Red Cross (Red Crescent, Red Lion and Sun) Societies, the emblem of the Convention may be employed in time of peace to identify vehicles used as ambulances and to mark the position of aid stations exclusively assigned to the purpose of giving free treatment to the wounded or sick.

CHAPTER VIII

EXECUTION OF THE CONVENTION

ARTICLE 45

Each Party to the conflict, acting through its commanders-in-chief, shall ensure the detailed execution of the preceding Articles and provide for unforeseen cases, in conformity with the general principles of the present Convention.

ARTICLE 46

Reprisals against the wounded, sick, personnel, buildings or equipment protected by the Convention are prohibited.

ARTICLE 47

The High Contracting Parties undertake, in time of peace as in time of war, to disseminate the text of the present Convention as widely as possible in their respective countries, and, in particular, to include the study thereof in their programmes of military and, if possible, civil instruction, so that the principles thereof may become known to the entire population, in particular to the armed fighting forces, the medical personnel and the chaplains.

ARTICLE 48

The High Contracting Parties shall communicate to one another through the Swiss Federal Council and, during hostilities, through the Protecting Powers, the official translations of the present Convention, as well as the laws and regulations which they may adopt to ensure the application thereof.

CHAPTER IX

REPRESSION OF ABUSES AND INFRACTIONS

ARTICLE 49

The High Contracting Parties undertake to enact any legislation necessary to provide effective penal sanctions for persons committing, or ordering to be committed, any of the grave breaches of the present Convention defined in the following Article.

Each High Contracting Party shall be under the obligation to search for persons alleged to have committed, or to have ordered to be committed, such grave breaches, and shall bring such persons, regardless of their nationality, before its own courts. It may also, if it prefers, and in accordance with the provisions of its own legislation, hand such persons over for trial to another High Contracting Party concerned, provided such High Contracting Party has made out a *prima facie* case.

Each High Contracting Party shall take measures necessary for the suppression of all acts contrary to the provisions of the present Convention other than the grave breaches defined in the following Article.

In all circumstances, the accused persons shall benefit by safeguards of proper trial and defence, which shall not be less favourable than those provided by Article 105 and those following of the Geneva Convention relative to the Treatment of Prisoners of War of August 12, 1949.

ARTICLE 50

Grave breaches to which the preceding Article relates shall be those involving any of the following acts, if committed against persons or property protected by the Convention: wilful killing, torture or inhuman treatment, including biological experiments, wilfully causing great suffering or serious injury to body or health, and extensive destruction and appropriation of property, not justified by military necessity and carried out unlawfully and wantonly.

ARTICLE 51

No High Contracting Party shall be allowed to absolve itself or any other High Contracting Party of any liability incurred by itself or by another High Contracting Party in respect of breaches referred to in the preceding Article.

ARTICLE 52

At the request of a Party to the conflict, an enquiry shall be instituted, in a manner to be decided between the interested Parties, concerning any alleged violation of the Convention.

If agreement has not been reached concerning the procedure for the enquiry, the Parties should agree on the choice of an umpire who will decide upon the procedure to be followed.

Once the violation has been established, the Parties to the conflict shall put an end to it and shall repress it with the least possible delay.

ARTICLE 53

The use by individuals, societies, firms or companies either public or private, other than those entitled thereto under the present Convention, of the emblem or the designation "Red Cross" or "Geneva Cross", or any sign or designation constituting an imitation thereof, whatever the object of such use, and irrespective of the date of its adoption, shall be prohibited at all times.

By reason of the tribute paid to Switzerland by the adoption of the reversed Federal colours, and of the confusion which may arise between the arms of Switzerland and the distinctive emblem of the Convention, the use by private individuals, societies or firms, of the arms of the Swiss Confederation, or of marks constituting an imitation thereof, whether as trade-marks or commercial marks, or as parts of such marks, or for a purpose contrary to commercial honesty, or in circumstances capable of wounding Swiss national sentiment, shall be prohibited at all times.

Nevertheless, such High Contracting Parties as were not party to the Geneva Convention of July 27, 1929, may grant to prior users of the emblems, designations, signs or marks designated in the first paragraph, a time limit not to exceed three years from the coming into force of the present Convention to discontinue such use, provided that the said use shall not be such as would appear, in time of war, to confer the protection of the Convention.

The prohibition laid down in the first paragraph of the present Article shall also apply, without effect on any rights acquired through prior use, to the emblems and marks mentioned in the second paragraph of Article 38.

ARTICLE 54

The High Contracting Parties shall, if their legislation is not already adequate, take measures necessary for the prevention and repression, at all times, of the abuses referred to under Article 53.

FINAL PROVISIONS

ARTICLE 55

The present Convention is established in English and in French. Both texts are equally authentic.

The Swiss Federal Council shall arrange for official translations of the Convention to be made in the Russian and Spanish languages.

ARTICLE 56

The present Convention, which bears the date of this day, is open to signature until February 12, 1950, in the name of the Powers represented at the Conference which opened at Geneva on April 21, 1949; furthermore, by Powers not represented at that Conference, but which are parties to the Geneva Conventions of 1864, 1906 or 1929 for the Relief of the Wounded and Sick in Armies in the Field.

ARTICLE 57

The present Convention shall be ratified as soon as possible and the ratifications shall be deposited at Berne.

A record shall be drawn up of the deposit of each instrument of ratification and certified copies of this record shall be transmitted by the Swiss Federal Council to all the Powers in whose name the Convention has been signed, or whose accession has been notified.

ARTICLE 58

The present Convention shall come into force six months after not less than two instruments of ratification have been deposited.

Thereafter, it shall come into force for each High Contracting Party six months after the deposit of the instrument of ratification.

ARTICLE 59

The present Convention replaces the Conventions of August 22, 1864, July 6, 1906, and July 27, 1929, in relations between the High Contracting Parties.

ARTICLE 60

From the date of its coming into force, it shall be open to any Power in whose name the present Convention has not been signed, to accede to this Convention.

ARTICLE 61

Accessions shall be notified in writing to the Swiss Federal Council, and shall take effect six months after the date on which they are received.

The Swiss Federal Council shall communicate the accessions to all the Powers in whose name the Convention has been signed, or whose accession has been notified.

ARTICLE 62

The situations provided for in Articles 2 and 3 shall give immediate effect to ratifications deposited and accessions notified by the Parties to the conflict before or after the beginning of hostilities or occupation. The Swiss Federal Council shall communicate by the quickest method any ratifications or accessions received from Parties to the conflict.

ARTICLE 63

Each of the High Contracting Parties shall be at liberty to denounce the present Convention.

The denunciation shall be notified in writing to the Swiss Federal Council, which shall transmit it to the Governments of all the High Contracting Parties.

The denunciation shall take effect one year after the notification thereof has been made to the Swiss Federal Council. However, a denunciation of which notification has been made at a time when the denouncing Power is involved in a conflict shall not take effect until peace has been concluded, and until after operations connected with the release and repatriation of the persons protected by the present Convention have been terminated.

The denunciation shall have effect only in respect of the denouncing Power. It shall in no way impair the obligations which the Parties to the conflict shall remain bound to fulfil by virtue of the principles of the law of nations, as they result from the usages established among civilized peoples, from the laws of humanity and the dictates of the public conscience.

ARTICLE 64

The Swiss Federal Council shall register the present Convention with the Secretariat of the United Nations. The Swiss Federal Council shall also inform the Secretariat of the United Nations of all ratifications, accessions and denunciations received by it with respect to the present Convention.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF the undersigned, having deposited their respective full powers, have signed the present Convention.

DONE at Geneva this twelfth day of August, 1949, in the English and French languages. The original shall be deposited in the Archives of the Swiss Confederation. The Swiss Federal Council shall transmit certified copies thereof to each of the signatory and acceding States.

For AFGHANISTAN

Pour l'AFGHANISTAN

M. Osman AMIRI

For the PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF
ALBANIA

Pour la RÉPUBLIQUE POPULAIRE
D'ALBANIE

Avec la réserve pour l'article 10 ci-jointe¹

J. MALO

For ARGENTINA

Pour l'ARGENTINE

Avec la réserve ci-jointe²

Guillermo A. SPERONI

For AUSTRALIA

Pour l'AUSTRALIE

Norman R. MIGHELL

Subject to ratification³

For AUSTRIA

For l'AUTRICHE

Dr. Rud. BLUEHDORN

For BELGIUM

Pour la BELGIQUE

Maurice BOURQUIN

For the BYELORUSSIAN SOVIET
SOCIALIST REPUBLIC

Pour la RÉPUBLIQUE SOCIALISTE
SOVIÉTIQUE DE BIÉLORUSSIE

С оговоркой по ст. 10⁴
Текст оговорки прилагается

Глава делегации БССР

И. КУЦЕЙНИКОВ

For BOLIVIA

Pour la BOLIVIE

G. MEDEIROS

For BRAZIL

Pour le BRÉSIL

João PINTO DA SILVA

General Floriano DE LIMA BRAYNER

¹ Voir le texte de la réserve à la page 233.

² Voir le texte de la réserve à la page 234.

³ When signing, the Australian Plenipotentiary declared that his Government retained the right to enter reservations at the time of ratification.

⁴ Voir le texte de la réserve à la page 234.

For the BULGARIAN PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC

Pour la RÉPUBLIQUE POPULAIRE
DE BULGARIE

Avec la réserve ci-jointe ¹

K. B. SVETLOV

For CANADA

Pour le CANADA

Max H. WERSHOF

For CEYLON

Pour CEYLAN

V. COOMARASWAMY

For CHILE

Pour le CHILI

F. CISTERNAS ORTIZ

For CHINA

Pour la CHINE

WU NAN-JU

For COLOMBIA

Pour la COLOMBIE

Rafael ROCHA SCHLOSS

For CUBA

Pour CUBA

J. DE LA LUZ LEÓN

For DENMARK

Pour le DANEMARK

Georg COHN Paul IPSEN BAGGE

For EGYPT

Pour l'ÉGYPTÉ

A. K. SAFWAT

For ECUADOR

Pour l'ÉQUATEUR

Alex. GASTELÚ

For SPAIN

Pour l'ESPAGNE

Luis CALDERÓN

For the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Pour les ÉTATS-UNIS D'AMÉRIQUE

Leland HARRISON Raymund T. YINGLING

For ETHIOPIA

Pour l'ÉTHIOPIE

Gachaou ZELLEKE

¹ Voir le texte de la réserve à la page 236.

For FINLAND	Reinhold SVENTO	Pour la FINLANDE
For FRANCE	JACQUINOT G. CAHEN-SALVADOR	Pour la FRANCE
For GREECE	M. PESMAZOGLOU	Pour la GRÈCE
For GUATEMALA	A. DUPONT-WILLEMIN	Pour le GUATEMALA
For the HUNGARIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC	Avec les réserves ci-jointes ¹ Anna KARA	Pour la RÉPUBLIQUE POPULAIRE HONGROISE
For INDIA	D. B. DESAI	Pour l'INDE
For IRAN	A. H. MEYKADEH	Pour l'IRAN
For the REPUBLIC OF IRELAND	Sean MACBRIDE	Pour la RÉPUBLIQUE D'IRLANDE
For ISRAEL	Avec la réserve ci-jointe ² M. KAHANY	Pour ISRAËL
For ITALY	Giacinto AURITI Ettore BAISTROCCHI	Pour l'ITALIE
For the LEBANON	MIKAOUI	Pour le LIBAN
For LIECHTENSTEIN	Comte F. WILCZEK	Pour le LIECHTENSTEIN

¹ Voir le texte des réserves à la page 239.

² Voir le texte de la réserve à la page 247.

For LUXEMBURG

Pour le LUXEMBOURG

J. STURM

For MEXICO

Pour le MEXIQUE

Pedro DE ALBA W. R. CASTRO

For the PRINCIPALITY OF MONACO

Pour la PRINCIPAUTÉ DE MONACO

M. LOZÉ

For NICARAGUA

Pour le NICARAGUA

Ad referendum

LIFSCHITZ

For NORWAY

Pour la NORVÈGE

Rolf ANDERSEN

For NEW ZEALAND

Pour la NOUVELLE-ZÉLANDE

G. R. LAKING

For PAKISTAN

Pour le PAKISTAN

S. M. A. FARUKI, M. G. A. H. SHAIKH

For PARAGUAY

Pour le PARAGUAY

Conrad FEHR

For the NETHERLANDS

Pour les PAYS-BAS

J. BOSCH DE ROSENTHAL

For PERU

Pour le PÉROU

Gonzalo PIZARRO

For the REPUBLIC OF
THE PHILIPPINES

Pour la RÉPUBLIQUE
DES PHILIPPINES

P. SEBASTIAN ¹

For POLAND

Pour la POLOGNE

Avec la réserve ci-jointe ²

Julian PRZYBOS

¹ " This signature is subject to ratification by the Philippines Senate in accordance with the provisions of their Constitution ".

² Voir le texte de la réserve à la page 244.

For PORTUGAL

Pour le PORTUGAL

Avec les réserves ci-jointes ¹

G. CALDEIRA COELHO

For the RUMANIAN PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC

Pour la RÉPUBLIQUE POPULAIRE
ROUMAINE

Avec la réserve ci-jointe ²

I. DRAGOMIR

For the UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT
BRITAIN AND NORTHERN IRELAND

Pour le ROYAUME-UNI DE GRANDE-
BRETAGNE ET D'IRLANDE DU NORD

Robert CRAIGIE H. A. STRUTT W. H. GARDNER

For the HOLY SEE

Pour le SAINT-SIÈGE

Philippe BERNARDINI

For EL SALVADOR

Pour EL SALVADOR

R. A. BUSTAMANTE

For SWEDEN

Pour la SUÈDE

Sous réserve de ratification par S.M. le Roi de Suède
avec l'approbation du Riksdag

Staffan SÖDERBLOM

For SWITZERLAND

Pour la SUISSE

Max PETITPIERRE Plinio BOLLA
Colonel div. DU PASQUIER Ph. ZUTTER
H. MEULI

For SYRIA

Pour la SYRIE

Omar EL DJABRI A. GENNAOUI

For CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Pour la TCHÉCOSLOVAQUIE

Avec la réserve ci-jointe ³

TAUBER

For TURKEY

Pour la TURQUIE

Rana TARHAN

¹ Voir le texte des réserves à la page 246.

² Voir le texte de la réserve à la page 247.

³ Voir le texte de la réserve à la page 249.

**For the UKRAINIAN SOVIET
SOCIALIST REPUBLIC**

**Pour la RÉPUBLIQUE SOCIALISTE
SOVIÉTIQUE D'UKRAINE**

С оговоркой по статье 10 ¹
Текст оговорки прилагается

По уполномочию Правительства УССР
Профессор О. БОГОМОЛЕЦ

**For the UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST
REPUBLICS**

**Pour l'UNION DES RÉPUBLIQUES
SOCIALISTES SOVIÉTIQUES**

С оговоркой по статье 10 ²
Текст оговорки прилагается

Глава делегации СССР
Н. СЛАВИН

For URUGUAY

Pour l'URUGUAY

Conseiller Colonel Hector J. BLANCO

For VENEZUELA

Pour le VENEZUELA

A. POSSE DE RIVAS

**For the FEDERAL PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC OF YUGOSLAVIA**

**Pour la RÉPUBLIQUE FÉDÉRATIVE
POPULAIRE DE YOUGOSLAVIE**

Milan Ristić

Avec la réserve ci-jointe ³

¹ Voir le texte de la réserve à la page 250.

² Voir le texte de la réserve à la page 252.

³ Voir le texte de la réserve à la page 253.

ANNEX I

Draft Agreement relating to Hospital Zones and Localities

ARTICLE 1

Hospital zones shall be strictly reserved for the persons named in Article 23 of the Geneva Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of the Wounded and Sick in Armed Forces in the Field of August 12, 1949, and for the personnel entrusted with the organization and administration of these zones and localities and with the care of the persons therein assembled.

Nevertheless, persons whose permanent residence is within such zones shall have the right to stay there.

ARTICLE 2

No persons residing, in whatever capacity, in a hospital zone shall perform any work, either within or without the zone, directly connected with military operations or the production of war material.

ARTICLE 3

The Power establishing a hospital zone shall take all necessary measures to prohibit access to all persons who have no right of residence or entry therein.

ARTICLE 4

Hospital zones shall fulfil the following conditions:

- (a) They shall comprise only a small part of the territory governed by the Power which has established them.
- (b) They shall be thinly populated in relation to the possibilities of accommodation.
- (c) They shall be far removed and free from all military objectives, or large industrial or administrative establishments.
- (d) They shall not be situated in areas which, according to every probability, may become important for the conduct of the war.

ARTICLE 5

Hospital zones shall be subject to the following obligations:

- (a) The lines of communication and means of transport which they possess shall not be used for the transport of military personnel or material, even in transit.
- (b) They shall in no case be defended by military means.

ARTICLE 6

Hospital zones shall be marked by means of red crosses (red crescents, red lions and suns) on a white background placed on the outer precincts and on the buildings. They may be similarly marked at night by means of appropriate illumination.

ARTICLE 7

The Powers shall communicate to all the High Contracting Parties in peacetime or on the outbreak of hostilities, a list of the hospital zones in the territories governed by them. They shall also give notice of any new zones set up during hostilities.

As soon as the adverse Party has received the above-mentioned notification, the zone shall be regularly constituted.

If, however, the adverse Party considers that the conditions of the present agreement have not been fulfilled, it may refuse to recognize the zone by giving immediate notice thereof to the Party responsible for the said zone, or may make its recognition of such zone dependent upon the institution of the control provided for in Article 8.

ARTICLE 8

Any Power having recognized one or several hospital zones instituted by the adverse Party shall be entitled to demand control by one or more Special Commissions, for the purpose of ascertaining if the zones fulfil the conditions and obligations stipulated in the present agreement.

For this purpose, the members of the Special Commissions shall at all times have free access to the various zones and may even reside there permanently. They shall be given all facilities for their duties of inspection.

ARTICLE 9

Should the Special Commissions note any facts which they consider contrary to the stipulations of the present agreement, they shall at once draw the attention of the Power governing the said zone to these facts, and shall fix a time limit of five days within which the matter should be rectified. They shall duly notify the Power who has recognized the zone.

If, when the time limit has expired, the Power governing the zone has not complied with the warning, the adverse Party may declare that it is no longer bound by the present agreement in respect of the said zone.

ARTICLE 10

Any Power setting up one or more hospital zones and localities, and the adverse Parties to whom their existence has been notified, shall nominate or have nominated by neutral Powers, the persons who shall be members of the Special Commissions mentioned in Articles 8 and 9.

ARTICLE 11

In no circumstances may hospital zones be the object of attack. They shall be protected and respected at all times by the Parties to the conflict.

ARTICLE 12

In the case of occupation of a territory, the hospital zones therein shall continue to be respected and utilized as such.

Their purpose may, however, be modified by the Occupying Power, on condition that all measures are taken to ensure the safety of the persons accommodated.



ARTICLE 13

The present agreement shall also apply to localities which the Powers may utilize for the same purposes as hospital zones.

ANNEXE II

Front

Reverse Side


 (Space reserved for the name of the country and military authority issuing this card).
 

IDENTITY CARD

for members of medical and religious personnel attached to the armed forces

Surname

First names

Date of Birth

Rank

Army Number

The bearer of this card is protected by the Geneva Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of the Wounded and Sick in Armed Forces in the Field, of August 12, 1949, in his capacity as


.....

Date of issue Number of Card

.....

Photo of bearer

Signature of bearer or fingerprints or both



Height	Eyes	Hair
.....

Other distinguishing marks

.....

.....

.....

GENEVA CONVENTION
FOR THE
AMELIORATION OF THE CONDITION
OF WOUNDED, SICK AND SHIPWRECKED
MEMBERS OF ARMED FORCES AT SEA
OF AUGUST 12, 1949

The English language text of the Convention and annex and reservations thereto as printed in this volume, together with the signature pages in both English and French, is reproduced photographically from a copy certified by the Swiss Federal Council.

GENEVA CONVENTION
FOR THE AMELIORATION OF THE CONDITION
OF WOUNDED, SICK AND SHIPWRECKED MEMBERS
OF ARMED FORCES AT SEA
OF AUGUST 12, 1949

This outline, which does not appear in the certified copy, is not official.

CHAPTER I

GENERAL PROVISIONS

Respect for the Convention
Application of the Convention
Conflicts not of an international character
Field of application
Application by neutral Powers
Special agreements
Non-renunciation of rights
Protecting Powers
Activities of the International Committee of the Red Cross
Substitutes for Protecting Powers
Conciliation procedure

CHAPTER II

WOUNDED, SICK AND SHIPWRECKED

Protection and care
Protected persons
Handing over to a belligerent
Wounded taken on board a neutral warship
Wounded falling into enemy hands
Wounded landed in a neutral port
Search for casualties after an engagement
Recording and forwarding of information
Prescriptions regarding the dead
Appeals to neutral vessels

CHAPTER III

HOSPITAL SHIPS

Notification and protection of military hospital ships

Protection of medical establishments ashore

Hospital ships utilized by relief societies and private individuals of

I. Parties to the conflict

II. Neutral countries

Tonnage

Coastal rescue craft

Protection of sick bays

Hospital ships in occupied ports

Employment of hospital ships and small craft

Right of control and search

Stay in a neutral port

Converted merchant vessels

Discontinuance of protection

Conditions not depriving hospital ships of protection

CHAPTER IV

PERSONNEL

Protection of the personnel of hospital ships
Medical and religious personnel of other ships

CHAPTER V

MEDICAL TRANSPORTS

Ships used for the conveyance of medical equipment

Medical aircraft

Flight over neutral countries. Landing of wounded

CHAPTER VI

THE DISTINCTIVE EMBLEM

Use of the emblem
Identification of medical and religious
personnel
Marking of hospital ships and small craft
Limitation in the use of markings
Prevention of misuse

CHAPTER VII

EXECUTION OF THE CONVENTION

Detailed execution.
Unforseen cases
Prohibition of reprisals
Dissemination of the Convention
Translations.
Rules of application

CHAPTER VIII

REPRESSION OF ABUSES AND INFRACTIONS

Penal sanctions
I. General observations
II. Grave breaches
III. Responsibilities of the Contracting
Parties
Enquiry procedure

FINAL PROVISIONS

Languages
Signature
Ratification
Coming into force
Relation to the 1907 Convention
Accession
Notification of accessions
Immediate effect
Denunciation
Registration with the United Nations

The undersigned Plenipotentiaries of the Governments represented at the Diplomatic Conference held at Geneva from April 21 to August 12, 1949, for the purpose of revising the Xth Hague Convention of October 18, 1907, for the Adaptation to Maritime Warfare of the Principles of the Geneva Convention of 1906, have agreed as follows:

CHAPTER I

GENERAL PROVISIONS

ARTICLE I

The High Contracting Parties undertake to respect and to ensure respect for the present Convention in all circumstances.

ARTICLE 2

In addition to the provisions which shall be implemented in peacetime, the present Convention shall apply to all cases of declared war or of any other armed conflict which may arise between two or more of the High Contracting Parties, even if the state of war is not recognized by one of them.

The Convention shall also apply to all cases of partial or total occupation of the territory of a High Contracting Party, even if the said occupation meets with no armed resistance.

Although one of the Powers in conflict may not be a party to the present Convention, the Powers who are parties thereto shall remain bound by it in their mutual relations. They shall furthermore be bound by the Convention in relation to the said Power, if the latter accepts and applies the provisions thereof.

ARTICLE 3

In the case of armed conflict not of an international character occurring in the territory of one of the High Contracting Parties, each Party to the conflict shall be bound to apply, as a minimum, the following provisions:

- (1) Persons taking no active part in the hostilities, including members of armed forces who have laid down their arms and those placed *hors de combat* by sickness, wounds, detention, or any other cause, shall in all circumstances be treated humanely, without any adverse distinction founded on race, colour, religion or faith, sex, birth or wealth, or any other similar criteria.

To this end, the following acts are and shall remain prohibited at any time and in any place whatsoever with respect to the above-mentioned persons:

- (a) violence to life and person, in particular murder of all kinds, mutilation, cruel treatment and torture;
- (b) taking of hostages;
- (c) outrages upon personal dignity, in particular, humiliating and degrading treatment;
- (d) the passing of sentences and the carrying out of executions without previous judgment pronounced by a regularly constituted court, affording all the judicial guarantees which are recognized as indispensable by civilized peoples.

(2) The wounded, sick and shipwrecked shall be collected and cared for.

An impartial humanitarian body, such as the International Committee of the Red Cross, may offer its services to the Parties to the conflict.

The Parties to the conflict should further endeavour to bring into force, by means of special agreements, all or part of the other provisions of the present Convention.

The application of the preceding provisions shall not affect the legal status of the Parties to the conflict.

ARTICLE 4

In case of hostilities between land and naval forces of Parties to the conflict, the provisions of the present Convention shall apply only to forces on board ship.

Forces put ashore shall immediately become subject to the provisions of the Geneva Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of the Wounded and Sick in Armed Forces in the Field of August 12, 1949.

ARTICLE 5

Neutral Powers shall apply by analogy the provisions of the present Convention to the wounded, sick and shipwrecked, and to members of the medical personnel and to chaplains of the armed forces of the Parties to the conflict received or interned in their territory, as well as to dead persons found.

ARTICLE 6

In addition to the agreements expressly provided for in Articles 10, 18, 31, 38, 39, 40, 43 and 53, the High Contracting Parties may conclude other special agreements for all matters concerning which they may deem it suitable to make separate provision. No special agreement shall adversely affect the situation of wounded, sick and shipwrecked persons, of members of the medical personnel or of chaplains, as defined by the present Convention, nor restrict the rights which it confers upon them.

Wounded, sick and shipwrecked persons, as well as medical personnel and chaplains, shall continue to have the benefit of such agreements as long as the Convention is applicable to them, except where express provisions to the contrary are contained in the aforesaid or in

subsequent agreements, or where more favourable measures have been taken with regard to them by one or other of the Parties to the conflict.

ARTICLE 7

Wounded, sick and shipwrecked persons, as well as members of the medical personnel and chaplains, may in no circumstances renounce in part or in entirety the rights secured to them by the present Convention, and by the special agreements referred to in the foregoing Article, if such there be.

ARTICLE 8

The present Convention shall be applied with the cooperation and under the scrutiny of the Protecting Powers whose duty it is to safeguard the interests of the Parties to the conflict. For this purpose, the Protecting Powers may appoint, apart from their diplomatic or consular staff, delegates from amongst their own nationals or the nationals of other neutral Powers. The said delegates shall be subject to the approval of the Power with which they are to carry out their duties.

The Parties to the conflict shall facilitate to the greatest extent possible the task of the representatives or delegates of the Protecting Powers.

The representatives or delegates of the Protecting Powers shall not in any case exceed their mission under the present Convention. They shall, in particular, take account of the imperative necessities of security of the State wherein they carry out their duties. Their activities shall only be restricted as an exceptional and temporary measure when this is rendered necessary by imperative military necessities.

ARTICLE 9

The provisions of the present Convention constitute no obstacle to the humanitarian activities which the International Committee of the Red Cross or any other impartial humanitarian organization may, subject to the consent of the Parties to the conflict concerned, undertake for the protection of wounded, sick and shipwrecked persons, medical personnel and chaplains, and for their relief.

ARTICLE 10

The High Contracting Parties may at any time agree to entrust to an organization which offers all guarantees of impartiality and efficacy the duties incumbent on the Protecting Powers by virtue of the present Convention.

When wounded, sick and shipwrecked, or medical personnel and chaplains do not benefit or cease to benefit, no matter for what reason, by the activities of a Protecting Power or of an organization provided for in the first paragraph above, the Detaining Power shall request a neutral State, or such an organization, to undertake the functions performed under the present Convention by a Protecting Power designated by the Parties to a conflict.

If protection cannot be arranged accordingly, the Detaining Power shall request or shall accept, subject to the provisions of this Article, the offer of the services of a humanitarian organization, such as the International Committee of the Red Cross, to assume the humanitarian functions performed by Protecting Powers under the present Convention.

Any neutral Power, or any organization invited by the Power concerned or offering itself for these purposes, shall be required to act with a sense of responsibility towards the Party to the conflict on which persons protected by the present Convention depend, and shall be required to furnish sufficient assurances that it is in a position to undertake the appropriate functions and to discharge them impartially.

No derogation from the preceding provisions shall be made by special agreements between Powers one of which is restricted, even temporarily, in its freedom to negotiate with the other Power or its allies by reason of military events, more particularly where the whole, or a substantial part, of the territory of the said Power is occupied.

Whenever, in the present Convention, mention is made of a Protecting Power, such mention also applies to substitute organizations in the sense of the present Article.

ARTICLE 11

In cases where they deem it advisable in the interest of protected persons, particularly in cases of disagreement between the Parties to the conflict as to the application or interpretation of the provisions of the present Convention, the Protecting Powers shall lend their good offices with a view to settling the disagreement.

For this purpose, each of the Protecting Powers may, either at the invitation of one Party or on its own initiative, propose to the Parties to the conflict a meeting of their representatives, in particular of the authorities responsible for the wounded, sick and shipwrecked, medical personnel and chaplains, possibly on neutral territory suitably chosen. The Parties to the conflict shall be bound to give effect to the proposals made to them for this purpose. The Protecting Powers may, if necessary, propose for approval by the Parties to the conflict, a person belonging to a neutral Power or delegated by the International Committee of the Red Cross, who shall be invited to take part in such a meeting.

CHAPTER II

WOUNDED, SICK AND SHIPWRECKED

ARTICLE 12

Members of the armed forces and other persons mentioned in the following Article, who are at sea and who are wounded, sick or shipwrecked, shall be respected and protected

in all circumstances, it being understood that the term "shipwreck" means shipwreck from any cause and includes forced landings at sea by or from aircraft.

Such persons shall be treated humanely and cared for by the Parties to the conflict in whose power they may be, without any adverse distinction founded on sex, race, nationality, religion, political opinions, or any other similar criteria. Any attempts upon their lives, or violence to their persons, shall be strictly prohibited; in particular, they shall not be murdered or exterminated, subjected to torture or to biological experiments; they shall not wilfully be left without medical assistance and care, nor shall conditions exposing them to contagion or infection be created.

Only urgent medical reasons will authorize priority in the order of treatment to be administered.

Women shall be treated with all consideration due to their sex.

ARTICLE 13

The present Convention shall apply to the wounded, sick and shipwrecked at sea belonging to the following categories:

- (1) Members of the armed forces of a Party to the conflict, as well as members of militias or volunteer corps forming part of such armed forces.
- (2) Members of other militias and members of other volunteer corps, including those of organized resistance movements, belonging to a Party to the conflict and operating in or outside their own territory, even if this territory is occupied, provided that such militias or volunteer corps, including such organized resistance movements, fulfil the following conditions:
 - (a) that of being commanded by a person responsible for his subordinates;
 - (b) that of having a fixed distinctive sign recognizable at a distance;
 - (c) that of carrying arms openly;
 - (d) that of conducting their operations in accordance with the laws and customs of war.
- (3) Members of regular armed forces who profess allegiance to a Government or an authority not recognized by the Detaining Power.
- (4) Persons who accompany the armed forces without actually being members thereof, such as civilian members of military aircraft crews, war correspondents, supply contractors, members of labour units or of services responsible for the welfare of the armed forces, provided that they have received authorization from the armed forces which they accompany.
- (5) Members of crews, including masters, pilots and apprentices, of the merchant marine and the crews of civil aircraft of the Parties to the conflict, who do not benefit by more favourable treatment under any other provisions of international law.
- (6) Inhabitants of a non-occupied territory who, on the approach of the enemy, spontaneously take up arms to resist the invading forces, without having had time to form themselves into regular armed units, provided they carry arms openly and respect the laws and customs of war.

ARTICLE 14

All warships of a belligerent Party shall have the right to demand that the wounded, sick or shipwrecked on board military hospital ships, and hospital ships belonging to relief societies or to private individuals, as well as merchant vessels, yachts and other craft shall be surrendered, whatever their nationality, provided that the wounded and sick are in a fit state to be moved and that the warship can provide adequate facilities for necessary medical treatment.

ARTICLE 15

If wounded, sick or shipwrecked persons are taken on board a neutral warship or a neutral military aircraft, it shall be ensured, where so required by international law, that they can take no further part in operations of war.

ARTICLE 16

Subject to the provisions of Article 12, the wounded, sick and shipwrecked of a belligerent who fall into enemy hands shall be prisoners of war, and the provisions of international law concerning prisoners of war shall apply to them. The captor may decide, according to circumstances, whether it is expedient to hold them, or to convey them to a port in the captor's own country, to a neutral port or even to a port in enemy territory. In the last case, prisoners of war thus returned to their home country may not serve for the duration of the war.

ARTICLE 17

Wounded, sick or shipwrecked persons who are landed in neutral ports with the consent of the local authorities, shall, failing arrangements to the contrary between the neutral and the belligerent Powers, be so guarded by the neutral Power, where so required by international law, that the said persons cannot again take part in operations of war.

The costs of hospital accommodation and internment shall be borne by the Power on whom the wounded, sick or shipwrecked persons depend.

ARTICLE 18

After each engagement, Parties to the conflict shall, without delay, take all possible measures to search for and collect the shipwrecked, wounded and sick, to protect them against pillage and ill-treatment, to ensure their adequate care, and to search for the dead and prevent their being despoiled.

Whenever circumstances permit, the Parties to the conflict shall conclude local arrangements for the removal of the wounded and sick by sea from a besieged or encircled area and for the passage of medical and religious personnel and equipment on their way to that area.

ARTICLE 19

The Parties to the conflict shall record as soon as possible, in respect of each shipwrecked, wounded, sick or dead person of the adverse Party falling into their hands, any particulars which may assist in his identification. These records should if possible include:

- (a) designation of the Power on which he depends;
- (b) army, regimental, personal or serial number;
- (c) surname;
- (d) first name or names;
- (e) date of birth;
- (f) any other particulars shown on his identity card or disc;
- (g) date and place of capture or death;
- (h) particulars concerning wounds or illness, or cause of death.

As soon as possible the above-mentioned information shall be forwarded to the information bureau described in Article 122 of the Geneva Convention relative to the Treatment of Prisoners of War of August 12, 1949, which shall transmit this information to the Power on which these persons depend through the intermediary of the Protecting Power and of the Central Prisoners of War Agency.

Parties to the conflict shall prepare and forward to each other through the same bureau, certificates of death or duly authenticated lists of the dead. They shall likewise collect and forward through the same bureau one half of the double identity disc, or the identity disc itself if it is a single disc, last wills or other documents of importance to the next of kin, money and in general all articles of an intrinsic or sentimental value, which are found on the dead. These articles, together with unidentified articles, shall be sent in sealed packets, accompanied by statements giving all particulars necessary for the identification of the deceased owners, as well as by a complete list of the contents of the parcel.

ARTICLE 20

Parties to the conflict shall ensure that burial at sea of the dead, carried out individually as far as circumstances permit, is preceded by a careful examination, if possible by a medical examination, of the bodies, with a view to confirming death, establishing identity and enabling a report to be made. Where a double identity disc is used, one half of the disc should remain on the body.

If dead persons are landed, the provisions of the Geneva Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of the Wounded and Sick in Armed Forces in the Field of August 12, 1949, shall be applicable.

ARTICLE 21

The Parties to the conflict may appeal to the charity of commanders of neutral merchant vessels, yachts or other craft, to take on board and care for wounded, sick or shipwrecked persons, and to collect the dead.

Vessels of any kind responding to this appeal, and those having of their own accord collected wounded, sick or shipwrecked persons, shall enjoy special protection and facilities to carry out such assistance.

They may, in no case, be captured on account of any such transport; but, in the absence of any promise to the contrary, they shall remain liable to capture for any violations of neutrality they may have committed.

CHAPTER III

HOSPITAL SHIPS

ARTICLE 22

Military hospital ships, that is to say, ships built or equipped by the Powers specially and solely with a view to assisting the wounded, sick and shipwrecked, to treating them and to transporting them, may in no circumstances be attacked or captured, but shall at all times be respected and protected, on condition that their names and descriptions have been notified to the Parties to the conflict ten days before those ships are employed.

The characteristics which must appear in the notification shall include registered gross tonnage, the length from stem to stern and the number of masts and funnels.

ARTICLE 23

Establishments ashore entitled to the protection of the Geneva Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of the Wounded and Sick in Armed Forces in the Field of August 12, 1949, shall be protected from bombardment or attack from the sea.

ARTICLE 24

Hospital ships utilized by National Red Cross Societies, by officially recognized relief societies or by private persons shall have the same protection as military hospital ships and shall be exempt from capture, if the Party to the conflict on which they depend has given them an official commission and in so far as the provisions of Article 22 concerning notification have been complied with.

These ships must be provided with certificates from the responsible authorities, stating that the vessels have been under their control while fitting out and on departure.

ARTICLE 25

Hospital ships utilized by National Red Cross Societies, officially recognized relief societies, or private persons of neutral countries shall have the same protection as military hospital ships and shall be exempt from capture, on condition that they have placed themselves under the control of one of the Parties to the conflict, with the previous consent of their own governments and with the authorization of the Party to the conflict concerned, in so far as the provisions of Article 22 concerning notification have been complied with.

ARTICLE 26

The protection mentioned in Articles 22, 24 and 25 shall apply to hospital ships of any tonnage and to their lifeboats, wherever they are operating. Nevertheless, to ensure the maximum comfort and security, the Parties to the conflict shall endeavour to utilize, for the transport of wounded, sick and shipwrecked over long distances and on the high seas, only hospital ships of over 2,000 tons gross.

ARTICLE 27

Under the same conditions as those provided for in Articles 22 and 24, small craft employed by the State or by the officially recognized lifeboat institutions for coastal rescue operations, shall also be respected and protected, so far as operational requirements permit.

The same shall apply so far as possible to fixed coastal installations used exclusively by these craft for their humanitarian missions.

ARTICLE 28

Should fighting occur on board a warship, the sick-bays shall be respected and spared as far as possible. Sick-bays and their equipment shall remain subject to the laws of warfare, but may not be diverted from their purpose so long as they are required for the wounded and sick. Nevertheless, the commander into whose power they have fallen may, after ensuring the proper care of the wounded and sick who are accommodated therein, apply them to other purposes in case of urgent military necessity.

ARTICLE 29

Any hospital ship in a port which falls into the hands of the enemy shall be authorized to leave the said port.

ARTICLE 30

The vessels described in Articles 22, 24, 25 and 27 shall afford relief and assistance to the wounded, sick and shipwrecked without distinction of nationality.

The High Contracting Parties undertake not to use these vessels for any military purpose. Such vessels shall in no wise hamper the movements of the combatants. During and after an engagement, they will act at their own risk.

ARTICLE 31

The Parties to the conflict shall have the right to control and search the vessels mentioned in Articles 22, 24, 25 and 27. They can refuse assistance from these vessels, order them off, make them take a certain course, control the use of their wireless and other means of communication, and even detain them for a period not exceeding seven days from the time of interception, if the gravity of the circumstances so requires.

They may put a commissioner temporarily on board whose sole task shall be to see that orders given in virtue of the provisions of the preceding paragraph are carried out.

As far as possible, the Parties to the conflict shall enter in the log of the hospital ship, in a language he can understand, the orders they have given the captain of the vessel.

Parties to the conflict may, either unilaterally or by particular agreements, put on board their ships neutral observers who shall verify the strict observation of the provisions contained in the present Convention.

ARTICLE 32

Vessels described in Articles 22, 24, 25 and 27 are not classed as warships as regards their stay in a neutral port.

ARTICLE 33

Merchant vessels which have been transformed into hospital ships cannot be put to any other use throughout the duration of hostilities.

ARTICLE 34

The protection to which hospital ships and sick-bays are entitled shall not cease unless they are used to commit, outside their humanitarian duties, acts harmful to the enemy. Protection may, however, cease only after due warning has been given, naming in all appropriate cases a reasonable time limit, and after such warning has remained unheeded.

In particular, hospital ships may not possess or use a secret code for their wireless or other means of communication.

ARTICLE 35

The following conditions shall not be considered as depriving hospital ships or sick-bays of vessels of the protection due to them:

- (1) The fact that the crews of ships or sick-bays are armed for the maintenance of order, for their own defence or that of the sick and wounded.
- (2) The presence on board of apparatus exclusively intended to facilitate navigation or communication.
- (3) The discovery on board hospital ships or in sick-bays of portable arms and ammunition taken from the wounded, sick and shipwrecked and not yet handed to the proper service.
- (4) The fact that the humanitarian activities of hospital ships and sick-bays of vessels or of the crews extend to the care of wounded, sick or shipwrecked civilians.
- (5) The transport of equipment and of personnel intended exclusively for medical duties, over and above the normal requirements.

CHAPTER IV

PERSONNEL

ARTICLE 36

The religious, medical and hospital personnel of hospital ships and their crews shall be respected and protected; they may not be captured during the time they are in the service of the hospital ship, whether or not there are wounded and sick on board.

ARTICLE 37

The religious, medical and hospital personnel assigned to the medical or spiritual care of the persons designated in Articles 12 and 13 shall, if they fall into the hands of the enemy, be respected and protected; they may continue to carry out their duties as long as this is necessary for the care of the wounded and sick. They shall afterwards be sent back as soon as the Commander-in-Chief, under whose authority they are, considers it practicable. They may take with them, on leaving the ship, their personal property.

If, however, it prove necessary to retain some of this personnel owing to the medical or spiritual needs of prisoners of war, everything possible shall be done for their earliest possible landing.

Retained personnel shall be subject, on landing, to the provisions of the Geneva Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of the Wounded and Sick in Armed Forces in the Field of August 12, 1949.

CHAPTER V

MEDICAL TRANSPORTS

ARTICLE 38

Ships chartered for that purpose shall be authorized to transport equipment exclusively intended for the treatment of wounded and sick members of armed forces or for the prevention of disease, provided that the particulars regarding their voyage have been notified to the adverse Power and approved by the latter. The adverse Power shall preserve the right to board the carrier ships, but not to capture them or seize the equipment carried.

By agreement amongst the Parties to the conflict, neutral observers may be placed on board such ships to verify the equipment carried. For this purpose, free access to the equipment shall be given.

ARTICLE 39

Medical aircraft, that is to say, aircraft exclusively employed for the removal of the wounded, sick and shipwrecked, and for the transport of medical personnel and equipment, may not be the object of attack, but shall be respected by the Parties to the conflict, while flying at heights, at times and on routes specifically agreed upon between the Parties to the conflict concerned.

They shall be clearly marked with the distinctive emblem prescribed in Article 41, together with their national colours, on their lower, upper and lateral surfaces. They shall be provided with any other markings or means of identification which may be agreed upon between the Parties to the conflict upon the outbreak or during the course of hostilities.

Unless agreed otherwise, flights over enemy or enemy-occupied territory are prohibited.

Medical aircraft shall obey every summons to alight on land or water. In the event of having thus to alight, the aircraft with its occupants may continue its flight after examination, if any.

In the event of alighting involuntarily on land or water in enemy or enemy-occupied territory, the wounded, sick and shipwrecked, as well as the crew of the aircraft shall be prisoners of war. The medical personnel shall be treated according to Articles 36 and 37.

ARTICLE 40

Subject to the provisions of the second paragraph, medical aircraft of Parties to the conflict may fly over the territory of neutral Powers, land thereon in case of necessity, or use it as a port of call. They shall give neutral Powers prior notice of their passage over the said territory, and obey every summons to alight, on land or water. They will be immune

from attack only when flying on routes, at heights and at times specifically agreed upon between the Parties to the conflict and the neutral Power concerned.

The neutral Powers may, however, place conditions or restrictions on the passage or landing of medical aircraft on their territory. Such possible conditions or restrictions shall be applied equally to all Parties to the conflict.

Unless otherwise agreed between the neutral Powers and the Parties to the conflict, the wounded, sick or shipwrecked who are disembarked with the consent of the local authorities on neutral territory by medical aircraft shall be detained by the neutral Power, where so required by international law, in such a manner that they cannot again take part in operations of war. The cost of their accommodation and internment shall be borne by the Power on which they depend.

CHAPTER VI

THE DISTINCTIVE EMBLEM

ARTICLE 41

Under the direction of the competent military authority, the emblem of the red cross on a white ground shall be displayed on the flags, armlets and on all equipment employed in the Medical Service.

Nevertheless, in the case of countries which already use as emblem, in place of the red cross, the red crescent or the red lion and sun on a white ground, these emblems are also recognized by the terms of the present Convention.

ARTICLE 42

The personnel designated in Articles 36 and 37 shall wear, affixed to the left arm, a water-resistant armlet bearing the distinctive emblem, issued and stamped by the military authority.

Such personnel, in addition to wearing the identity disc mentioned in Article 19, shall also carry a special identity card bearing the distinctive emblem. This card shall be water-resistant and of such size that it can be carried in the pocket. It shall be worded in the national language, shall mention at least the surname and first names, the date of birth, the rank and the service number of the bearer, and shall state in what capacity he is entitled to the protection of the present Convention. The card shall bear the photograph of the owner and also either his signature or his fingerprints or both. It shall be embossed with the stamp of the military authority.

The identity card shall be uniform throughout the same armed forces and, as far as possible, of a similar type in the armed forces of the High Contracting Parties. The Parties to the

conflict may be guided by the model which is annexed, by way of example, to the present Convention. They shall inform each other, at the outbreak of hostilities, of the model they are using. Identity cards should be made out, if possible, at least in duplicate, one copy being kept by the home country.

In no circumstances may the said personnel be deprived of their insignia or identity cards nor of the right to wear the armet. In case of loss they shall be entitled to receive duplicates of the cards and to have the insignia replaced.

ARTICLE 43

The ships designated in Articles 22, 24, 25 and 27 shall be distinctively marked as follows:

- (a) All exterior surfaces shall be white.
- (b) One or more dark red crosses, as large as possible, shall be painted and displayed on each side of the hull and on the horizontal surfaces, so placed as to afford the greatest possible visibility from the sea and from the air.

All hospital ships shall make themselves known by hoisting their national flag and further, if they belong to a neutral state, the flag of the Party to the conflict whose direction they have accepted. A white flag with a red cross shall be flown at the mainmast as high as possible.

Lifeboats of hospital ships, coastal lifeboats and all small craft used by the Medical Service shall be painted white with dark red crosses prominently displayed and shall, in general, comply with the identification system prescribed above for hospital ships.

The above-mentioned ships and craft, which may wish to ensure by night and in times of reduced visibility the protection to which they are entitled, must, subject to the assent of the Party to the conflict under whose power they are, take the necessary measures to render their painting and distinctive emblems sufficiently apparent.

Hospital ships which, in accordance with Article 31, are provisionally detained by the enemy, must haul down the flag of the Party to the conflict in whose service they are or whose direction they have accepted.

Coastal lifeboats, if they continue to operate with the consent of the Occupying Power from a base which is occupied, may be allowed, when away from their base, to continue to fly their own national colours along with a flag carrying a red cross on a white ground, subject to prior notification to all the Parties to the conflict concerned.

All the provisions in this Article relating to the red cross shall apply equally to the other emblems mentioned in Article 41.

Parties to the conflict shall at all times endeavour to conclude mutual agreements in order to use the most modern methods available to facilitate the identification of hospital ships.

ARTICLE 44

The distinguishing signs referred to in Article 43 can only be used, whether in time of peace or war, for indicating or protecting the ships therein mentioned, except as may be provided in any other international Convention or by agreement between all the Parties to the conflict concerned.

ARTICLE 45

The High Contracting Parties shall, if their legislation is not already adequate, take the measures necessary for the prevention and repression, at all times, of any abuse of the distinctive signs provided for under Article 43.

CHAPTER VII

EXECUTION OF THE CONVENTION

ARTICLE 46

Each Party to the conflict, acting through its Commanders-in-Chief, shall ensure the detailed execution of the preceding Articles and provide for unforeseen cases, in conformity with the general principles of the present Convention.

ARTICLE 47

Reprisals against the wounded, sick and shipwrecked persons, the personnel, the vessels or the equipment protected by the Convention are prohibited.

ARTICLE 48

The High Contracting Parties undertake, in time of peace as in time of war, to disseminate the text of the present Convention as widely as possible in their respective countries, and, in particular, to include the study thereof in their programmes of military and, if possible, civil instruction, so that the principles thereof may become known to the entire population, in particular to the armed fighting forces, the medical personnel and the chaplains.

ARTICLE 49

The High Contracting Parties shall communicate to one another through the Swiss Federal Council and, during hostilities, through the Protecting Powers, the official translations of the present Convention, as well as the laws and regulations which they may adopt to ensure the application thereof.

CHAPTER VIII

REPRESSION OF ABUSES AND INFRACTIONS

ARTICLE 50

The High Contracting Parties undertake to enact any legislation necessary to provide effective penal sanctions for persons committing, or ordering to be committed, any of the grave breaches of the present Convention defined in the following Article.

Each High Contracting Party shall be under the obligation to search for persons alleged to have committed, or to have ordered to be committed, such grave breaches, and shall bring such persons, regardless of their nationality, before its own courts. It may also, if it prefers, and in accordance with the provisions of its own legislation, hand such persons over for trial to another High Contracting Party concerned, provided such High Contracting Party has made out a *prima facie* case.

Each High Contracting Party shall take measures necessary for the suppression of all acts contrary to the provisions of the present Convention other than the grave breaches defined in the following Article.

In all circumstances, the accused persons shall benefit by safeguards of proper trial and defence, which shall not be less favourable than those provided by Article 105 and those following of the Geneva Convention relative to the Treatment of Prisoners of War of August 12, 1949.

ARTICLE 51

Grave breaches to which the preceding Article relates shall be those involving any of the following acts, if committed against persons or property protected by the Convention: wilful killing, torture or inhuman treatment, including biological experiments, wilfully causing great suffering or serious injury to body or health, and extensive destruction and appropriation of property, not justified by military necessity and carried out unlawfully and wantonly.

ARTICLE 52

No High Contracting Party shall be allowed to absolve itself or any other High Contracting Party of any liability incurred by itself or by another High Contracting Party in respect of breaches referred to in the preceding Article.

ARTICLE 53

At the request of a Party to the conflict, an enquiry shall be instituted, in a manner to be decided between the interested Parties, concerning any alleged violation of the Convention.

If agreement has not been reached concerning the procedure for the enquiry, the Parties should agree on the choice of an umpire, who will decide upon the procedure to be followed.

Once the violation has been established, the Parties to the conflict shall put an end to it and shall repress it with the least possible delay.

FINAL PROVISIONS

ARTICLE 54

The present Convention is established in English and in French. Both texts are equally authentic.

The Swiss Federal Council shall arrange for official translations of the Convention to be made in the Russian and Spanish languages.

ARTICLE 55

The present Convention, which bears the date of this day, is open to signature until February 12, 1950, in the name of the Powers represented at the Conference which opened at Geneva on April 21, 1949; furthermore, by Powers not represented at that Conference, but which are parties to the Xth Hague Convention of October 18, 1907, for the adaptation to Maritime Warfare of the principles of the Geneva Convention of 1906, or to the Geneva Conventions of 1864, 1906 or 1929 for the Relief of the Wounded and Sick in Armies in the Field.

ARTICLE 56

The present Convention shall be ratified as soon as possible and the ratifications shall be deposited at Berne.

A record shall be drawn up of the deposit of each instrument of ratification and certified copies of this record shall be transmitted by the Swiss Federal Council to all the Powers in whose name the Convention has been signed, or whose accession has been notified.

ARTICLE 57

The present Convention shall come into force six months after not less than two instruments of ratification have been deposited.

Thereafter, it shall come into force for each High Contracting Party six months after the deposit of the instrument of ratification.

ARTICLE 58

The present Convention replaces the Xth Hague Convention of October 18, 1907, for the adaptation to Maritime Warfare of the principles of the Geneva Convention of 1906, in relations between the High Contracting Parties.

ARTICLE 59

From the date of its coming into force, it shall be open to any Power in whose name the present Convention has not been signed, to accede to this Convention.

ARTICLE 60

Accessions shall be notified in writing to the Swiss Federal Council, and shall take effect six months after the date on which they are received.

The Swiss Federal Council shall communicate the accessions to all the Powers in whose name the Convention has been signed, or whose accession has been notified.

ARTICLE 61

The situations provided for in Articles 2 and 3 shall give immediate effect to ratifications deposited and accessions notified by the Parties to the conflict before or after the beginning of hostilities or occupation. The Swiss Federal Council shall communicate by the quickest method any ratifications or accessions received from Parties to the conflict.

ARTICLE 62

Each of the High Contracting Parties shall be at liberty to denounce the present Convention.

The denunciation shall be notified in writing to the Swiss Federal Council, which shall transmit it to the Governments of all the High Contracting Parties.

The denunciation shall take effect one year after the notification thereof has been made to the Swiss Federal Council. However, a denunciation of which notification has been made at a time when the denouncing Power is involved in a conflict shall not take effect until peace has been concluded, and until after operations connected with the release and repatriation of the persons protected by the present Convention have been terminated.

The denunciation shall have effect only in respect of the denouncing Power. It shall in no way impair the obligations which the Parties to the conflict shall remain bound to fulfil by virtue of the principles of the law of nations, as they result from the usages established among civilized peoples, from the laws of humanity and the dictates of the public conscience.

ARTICLE 63

The Swiss Federal Council shall register the present Convention with the Secretariat of the United Nations. The Swiss Federal Council shall also inform the Secretariat of the United Nations of all ratifications, accessions and denunciations received by it with respect to the present Convention.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF the undersigned, having deposited their respective full powers, have signed the present Convention.

DONE at Geneva this twelfth day of August 1949, in the English and French languages. The original shall be deposited in the Archives of the Swiss Confederation. The Swiss Federal Council shall transmit certified copies thereof to each of the signatory and acceding States.

For AFGHANISTAN

M. Osman AMIRI

Pour l'AFGHANISTAN

For the PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF
ALBANIA

Pour la RÉPUBLIQUE POPULAIRE
D'ALBANIE

Avec la réserve pour l'article 10 ci-jointe ¹

J. MALO

For ARGENTINA

Avec la réserve ci-jointe ²
Guillermo A. SPERONI

Pour l'ARGENTINE

For AUSTRALIA

Norman R. MIGHELL
Subject to ratification ³

Pour l'AUSTRALIE

For AUSTRIA

WILDMANN

Pour l'AUTRICHE

¹ Voir le texte de la réserve à la page 233

² Voir le texte de la réserve à la page 234

³ When signing, the Australian Plenipotentiary declared that his Government retained the right to enter reservations at the time of ratification.

ARTICLE 63

Le Conseil fédéral suisse fera enregistrer la présente Convention au Secrétariat des Nations Unies. Le Conseil fédéral suisse informera également le Secrétariat des Nations Unies de toutes les ratifications, adhésions et dénonciations qu'il pourra recevoir au sujet de la présente Convention.

EN FOI DE QUOI les soussignés, ayant déposé leurs pleins pouvoirs respectifs, ont signé la présente Convention.

FAIT à Genève, le 12 août 1949, en langues française et anglaise, l'original devant être déposé dans les Archives de la Confédération suisse. Le Conseil fédéral suisse transmettra une copie certifiée conforme de la Convention à chacun des Etats signataires, ainsi qu'aux Etats qui auront adhéré à la Convention.

For BELGIUM

Maurice BOURQUIN

Pour la BELGIQUE

For the BYELORUSSIAN SOVIET
SOCIALIST REPUBLIC

Pour la RÉPUBLIQUE SOCIALISTE
SOVIÉTIQUE DE BIELORUSSIE

С оговоркой по ст. 10.¹
Текст оговорки прилагается.
Глава делегации БССР
И. КУЦЕЙНИКОВ

For BOLIVIA

G. MEDEIROS

Pour la BOLIVIE

For BRAZIL

João PINTO DA SILVA

General Floriano DE LIMA BRAYNER

Pour le BRÉSIL

For the BULGARIAN PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC

Pour la RÉPUBLIQUE POPULAIRE
DE BULGARIE

Avec la réserve ci-jointe²
K. B. SVETLOV

¹ Voir le texte de la réserve à la page 234

² Voir le texte de la réserve à la page 236

For CANADA	Max H. WERSHOF	Pour le CANADA
For CEYLON	V. COOMARASWAMY	Pour CEYLAN
For CHILE	F. CISTERNAS ORTIZ	Pour le CHILI
For CHINA	Wu Nan-Ju	Pour la CHINE
For COLOMBIA	Rafael ROCHA SCHLOSS	Pour la COLOMBIE
For CUBA	J. DE LA LUZ LEÓN	Pour CUBA
For DENMARK	Georg COHN Paul IPSEN BAGGE	Pour le DANEMARK
For EGYPT	A. K. SAFWAT	Pour l'ÉGYPTE
For ECUADOR	Alex. GASTELÚ	Pour l'ÉQUATEUR
For SPAIN	Luis CALDERÓN	Pour l'ESPAGNE
For the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	Leland HARRISON Raymund T. YINGLING	Pour les ÉTATS-UNIS D'AMÉRIQUE
For ETHIOPIA	Gachaou ZELLEKE	Pour l'ÉTHIOPIE
For FINLAND	Reinhold SVENTO	Pour la FINLANDE
For FRANCE	G. CAHEN-SALVADOR JACQUINOT	Pour la FRANCE

For GREECE	M. PESMAZOGLOU	Pour la GRÈCE
For GUATEMALA	A. DUPONT-WILLEMEN	Pour le GUATEMALA
For the HUNGARIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC	Avec les réserves ci-jointes ¹ Anna KARA	Pour la RÉPUBLIQUE POPULAIRE HONGROISE
For INDIA	D. B. DESAI	Pour l'INDE
For IRAN	A. H. MEYKADEH	Pour l'IRAN
For the REPUBLIC OF IRELAND	Sean MACBRIDE	Pour la RÉPUBLIQUE D'IRLANDE
For ISRAEL	Avec la réserve ci-jointe ² M. KAHANY	Pour ISRAËL
For ITALY	Giacinto AURITI Ettore BAISTROCCHI	Pour l'ITALIE
For the LEBANON	MIKAOUI	Pour le LIBAN
For LIECHTENSTEIN	Comte F. WILCZEK	Pour le LIECHTENSTEIN
For LUXEMBURG	J. STURM	Pour le LUXEMBOURG
For MEXICO	Pedro DE ALBA W. R. CASTRO	Pour le MEXIQUE

¹ Voir le texte des réserves à la page 239.
² Voir le texte de la réserve à la page 241.

For the PRINCIPALITY OF MONACO

Pour la PRINCIPAUTÉ DE MONACO

M. LOZÉ

For NICARAGUA

Pour le NICARAGUA

Ad referendum

LIFSCHITZ

For NORWAY

Pour la NORVÈGE

ROLF ANDERSEN

For NEW ZEALAND

Pour la NOUVELLE-ZÉLANDE

G. R. LAKING

For PAKISTAN

Pour le PAKISTAN

S. M. A. FARUKI, M.G.

A. H. SHAIKH

For PARAGUAY

Pour le PARAGUAY

Conrad FEHR

For the NETHERLANDS

Pour les PAYS-BAS

J. BOSCH DE ROSENTHAL

For PERU

Pour le PÉROU

Gonzalo PIZARRO

For the REPUBLIC OF THE
PHILIPPINES

Pour la RÉPUBLIQUE DES
PHILIPPINES

P. SEBASTIAN ¹

¹ "This signature is subject to ratification by the Philippines Senate in accordance with the provisions of their Constitution".

For POLAND

Pour la POLOGNE

Avec la réserve ci-jointe ¹

Julian PRZYBOS

For PORTUGAL

Pour le PORTUGAL

Avec les réserves ci-jointes ²

G. CALDEIRA COELHO

For the RUMANIAN PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC

Pour la RÉPUBLIQUE POPULAIRE
ROUMAINE

Avec la réserve ci-jointe ³

I. DRAGOMIR

For the UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT
BRITAIN AND NORTHERN IRELAND

Pour le ROYAUME-UNI DE GRANDE
BRETAGNE ET D'IRLANDE DU
NORD

Robert CRAIGIE

H. A. STRUTT

W. H. GARDNER

For the HOLY SEE

Pour le SAINT-SIÈGE

Philippe BERNARDINI

For EL SALVADOR

Pour EL SALVADOR

R. A. BUSTAMANTE

For SWEDEN

Pour la SUÈDE

Sous réserve de ratification par S. M. le Roi de Suède
avec l'approbation du Riksdag
Staffan SÖDERBLOM

For SWITZERLAND

Pour la SUISSE

Max PETITPIERRE

Colonel div. DU PASQUIER

H. MEULI

Plinio BOLLA

Ph. ZUTTER

For SYRIA

Pour la SYRIE

Omar EL DJABRI

A. GENNAOUI

¹ Voir le texte de la réserve à la page 244

² Voir le texte des réserves à la page 246

³ Voir le texte de la réserve à la page 247

For CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Pour la TCHÉCOSLOVAQUIE

Avec la réserve ci-jointe ¹
TAUBER

For TURKEY

Pour la TURQUIE

Rana TARHAN

For the UKRAINIAN SOVIET
SOCIALIST REPUBLIC

Pour la RÉPUBLIQUE SOCIALISTE
SOVIÉTIQUE D'UKRAINE

С оговоркой по статье 10. ²
Текст оговорки прилагается.
По уполномочию Правительства УССР
Профессор О. БОГОМОЛЕЦ

For the UNION OF SOVIET
SOCIALIST REPUBLICS

Pour l'UNION DES RÉPUBLIQUES
SOCIALISTES SOVIÉTIQUES

С оговоркой по статье 10. ³
Текст оговорки прилагается.
Глава делегации СССР
Н. СЛАВИН

For URUGUAY

Pour l'URUGUAY

Conseiller Colonel Hector J. BLANCO

For VENEZUELA

Pour le VENEZUELA

A. POSSE DE RIVAS

For the FEDERAL PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC OF YUGOSLAVIA

Pour la RÉPUBLIQUE FÉDÉRATIVE
POPULAIRE DE YOUGOSLAVIE

Avec la réserve ci-jointe ⁴
Milan RISTIĆ

¹ Voir le texte de la réserve à la page 249

² Voir le texte de la réserve à la page 250

³ Voir le texte de la réserve à la page 252

⁴ Voir le texte de la réserve à la page 253

ANNEX

GENEVA CONVENTION
RELATIVE TO THE TREATMENT
OF PRISONERS OF WAR
OF AUGUST 12, 1949

The English language text of the Convention and annexes and reservations thereto as printed in this volume, together with the signature pages in both English and French, is reproduced photographically from a copy certified by the Swiss Federal Council."

GENEVA CONVENTION
RELATIVE TO THE TREATMENT OF PRISONERS OF WAR
OF AUGUST 12, 1949

This outline, which does not appear in the certified copy, is not official.

PART I

GENERAL PROVISIONS

Respect for the Convention
Application of the Convention
Conflicts not of an international character
Prisoners of war
Beginning and end of application
Special agreements
Non-renunciation of rights
Protecting Powers
Activities of the International Committee
of the Red Cross
Substitutes for Protecting Powers
Conciliation procedure

PART II

**GENERAL PROTECTION OF
PRISONERS OF WAR**

Responsibility for the treatment of
prisoners
Humane treatment of prisoners
Respect for the person of prisoners
Maintenance of prisoners
Equality of treatment

PART III

CAPTIVITY

SECTION I

BEGINNING OF CAPTIVITY

Questioning of prisoners
Property of prisoners
Evacuation of prisoners
Conditions of evacuation

SECTION II

**INTERMENT OF PRISONERS
OF WAR**

CHAPTER I

GENERAL OBSERVATIONS

Restriction of liberty of movement
Places and conditions of internment
Security of prisoners
Permanent transit camps

CHAPTER II

**QUARTERS, FOOD AND CLOTHING
OF PRISONERS OF WAR**

Quarters
Food
Clothing
Canteens

CHAPTER III

HYGIENE AND MEDICAL ATTENTION

Hygiene
Medical attention
Medical inspections
Prisoners engaged on medical duties

CHAPTER IV

**MEDICAL PERSONNEL AND CHAPLAINS
RETAINED TO ASSIST
PRISONERS OF WAR**

Rights and privileges of retained
personnel

CHAPTER V

RELIGIOUS, INTELLECTUAL AND PHYSICAL ACTIVITIES

Religious duties
Retained chaplains
Prisoners who are ministers of religion
Prisoners without a minister of their
religion
Recreation, study, sports and games

CHAPTER VI

DISCIPLINE

Administration. Saluting
Badges and Decorations
Posting of the Convention, and of regula-
tions and orders concerning prisoners
Use of weapons

CHAPTER VII

RANK OF PRISONERS OF WAR

Notification of ranks
Treatment of officers
Treatment of other prisoners

CHAPTER VIII

TRANSFER OF PRISONERS OF WAR AFTER THEIR ARRIVAL IN CAMP

Conditions
Circumstances precluding transfer
Procedure for transfer

SECTION III

LABOUR OF PRISONERS OF WAR

General observations
Authorized work
Working conditions
Dangerous or humiliating labour
Duration of labour
Working pay.
Occupational accidents and disease
Medical supervision
Labour detachments
Prisoners working for private employers

SECTION IV

FINANCIAL RESOURCES OF PRISONERS OF WAR

Ready money
Amounts in cash taken from prisoners
Advances of pay
Supplementary pay
Working pay
Transfer of funds
Prisoners' accounts
Management of prisoners' accounts
Winding up of accounts
Adjustments between Parties to the conflict
Claims for compensation

SECTION V

RELATIONS OF PRISONERS OF WAR WITH THE EXTERIOR

Notification of measures taken
Capture card
Correspondence
Relief shipments
I. General principles
II. Collective relief
Exemption from postal and transport
charges
Special means of transport
Censorship and examination
Preparation, execution and transmission
of legal documents

SECTION VI

RELATIONS BETWEEN PRISONERS OF WAR AND THE AUTHORITIES

CHAPTER I

COMPLAINTS OF PRISONERS OF WAR RESPECTING THE CONDITIONS OF CAPTIVITY

Complaints and requests

CHAPTER II

PRISONERS OF WAR REPRESENTATIVES

Election
Duties
Prerogatives

CHAPTER III

PENAL AND DISCIPLINARY SANCTIONS

I. GENERAL PROVISIONS

Applicable legislation
Choice of disciplinary or judicial proceeding
Courts
Offences committed before capture
"Non bis in idem"
Penalties
Execution of penalties

II. DISCIPLINARY SANCTIONS

General observations
I. Forms of punishment
II. Duration of punishments
Escapes
I. Successful escape
II. Unsuccessful escape
III. Connected offences
IV. Notification of recapture
Procedure
I. Confinement awaiting hearing
II. Competent authorities and right of defense
Execution of punishment
I. Premises
II. Essential safeguards

III. JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS

Essential rules
I. General principles
II. Death penalty
III. Delay in execution of the death penalty
Procedure
I. Conditions for validity of sentence
II. Confinement awaiting trial
(Deduction from sentence, treatment)
III. Notification of proceedings
IV. Rights and means of defence
V. Appeals
VI. Notification of finding and sentence
Execution of penalties.
Penal regulations

PART IV

TERMINATION OF CAPTIVITY

SECTION I

DIRECT REPATRIATION AND ACCOMMODATION IN NEUTRAL COUNTRIES

General observations
Cases of repatriation and accommodation
Internment in a neutral country
Mixed Medical Commissions
Prisoners entitled to examination by
Mixed Medical Commissions
Prisoners meeting with accidents
Prisoners serving a sentence
Costs of repatriation
Activity after repatriation

SECTION II

RELEASE AND REPATRIATION OF PRISONERS OF WAR AT THE CLOSE OF HOSTILITIES

Release and repatriation
Details of procedure

SECTION III

DEATH OF PRISONERS OF WAR

Wills, death certificates, burial, cremation
Prisoners killed or injured in special circumstances

PART V

INFORMATION BUREAUX AND RELIEF SOCIETIES FOR PRISONERS OF WAR

National Bureaux
Central Agency
Exemption from charges
Relief societies and other organizations

PART VI

EXECUTION OF THE CONVENTION

SECTION I

GENERAL PROVISIONS

Supervision
Dissemination of the Convention
Translations.
Rules of application
Penal sanctions
I. General observations
II. Grave breaches
III. Responsibilities of the Contracting
Parties
Enquiry procedure

SECTION II

FINAL PROVISIONS

Languages
Relation to the 1929 Convention
Relation to the Hague Conventions
Signature
Ratification
Coming into force
Accession
Notification of accessions
Immediate effect
Denunciation
Registration with the United Nations

The undersigned Plenipotentiaries of the Governments represented at the Diplomatic Conference held at Geneva from April 21 to August 12, 1949, for the purpose of revising the Convention concluded at Geneva on July 27, 1929, relative to the Treatment of Prisoners of War, have agreed as follows :

PART I

GENERAL PROVISIONS

ARTICLE 1

The High Contracting Parties undertake to respect and to ensure respect for the present Convention in all circumstances.

ARTICLE 2

In addition to the provisions which shall be implemented in peace time, the present Convention shall apply to all cases of declared war or of any other armed conflict which may arise between two or more of the High Contracting Parties, even if the state of war is not recognized by one of them.

The Convention shall also apply to all cases of partial or total occupation of the territory of a High Contracting Party, even if the said occupation meets with no armed resistance.

Although one of the Powers in conflict may not be a party to the present Convention, the Powers who are parties thereto shall remain bound by it in their mutual relations. They shall furthermore be bound by the Convention in relation to the said Power, if the latter accepts and applies the provisions thereof.

ARTICLE 3

In the case of armed conflict not of an international character occurring in the territory of one of the High Contracting Parties, each Party to the conflict shall be bound to apply, as a minimum, the following provisions :

- (1) Persons taking no active part in the hostilities, including members of armed forces who have laid down their arms and those placed *hors de combat* by sickness, wounds, detention, or any other cause, shall in all circumstances be treated humanely, without any adverse distinction founded on race, colour, religion or faith, sex, birth or wealth, or any other similar criteria.

To this end the following acts are and shall remain prohibited at any time and in any place whatsoever with respect to the above-mentioned persons :

- (a) violence to life and person, in particular murder of all kinds, mutilation, cruel treatment and torture ;
- (b) taking of hostages ;
- (c) outrages upon personal dignity, in particular, humiliating and degrading treatment ;
- (d) the passing of sentences and the carrying out of executions without previous judgment pronounced by a regularly constituted court affording all the judicial guarantees which are recognized as indispensable by civilized peoples.

(2) The wounded and sick shall be collected and cared for.

An impartial humanitarian body, such as the International Committee of the Red Cross, may offer its services to the Parties to the conflict.

The Parties to the conflict should further endeavour to bring into force, by means of special agreements, all or part of the other provisions of the present Convention.

The application of the preceding provisions shall not affect the legal status of the Parties to the conflict.

ARTICLE 4

A. Prisoners of war, in the sense of the present Convention, are persons belonging to one of the following categories, who have fallen into the power of the enemy :

- (1) Members of the armed forces of a Party to the conflict, as well as members of militias or volunteer corps forming part of such armed forces.
- (2) Members of other militias and members of other volunteer corps, including those of organized resistance movements, belonging to a Party to the conflict and operating in or outside their own territory, even if this territory is occupied, provided that such militias or volunteer corps, including such organized resistance movements, fulfil the following conditions :
 - (a) that of being commanded by a person responsible for his subordinates ;
 - (b) that of having a fixed distinctive sign recognizable at a distance ;
 - (c) that of carrying arms openly ;
 - (d) that of conducting their operations in accordance with the laws and customs of war.
- (3) Members of regular armed forces who profess allegiance to a government or an authority not recognized by the Detaining Power.
- (4) Persons who accompany the armed forces without actually being members thereof, such as civilian members of military aircraft crews, war correspondents, supply contractors, members of labour units or of services responsible for the welfare of the armed forces, provided that they have received authorization from the armed forces which they accompany, who shall provide them for that purpose with an identity card similar to the annexed model.

- (5) Members of crews, including masters, pilots and apprentices, of the merchant marine and the crews of civil aircraft of the Parties to the conflict, who do not benefit by more favourable treatment under any other provisions of international law.
- (6) Inhabitants of a non-occupied territory, who on the approach of the enemy spontaneously take up arms to resist the invading forces, without having had time to form themselves into regular armed units, provided they carry arms openly and respect the laws and customs of war.

B. The following shall likewise be treated as prisoners of war under the present Convention:

- (1) Persons belonging, or having belonged, to the armed forces of the occupied country, if the occupying Power considers it necessary by reason of such allegiance to intern them, even though it has originally liberated them while hostilities were going on outside the territory it occupies, in particular where such persons have made an unsuccessful attempt to rejoin the armed forces to which they belong and which are engaged in combat, or where they fail to comply with a summons made to them with a view to internment.
- (2) The persons belonging to one of the categories enumerated in the present Article, who have been received by neutral or non-belligerent Powers on their territory and whom these Powers are required to intern under international law, without prejudice to any more favourable treatment which these Powers may choose to give and with the exception of Articles 8, 10, 15, 30, fifth paragraph, 58-67, 92, 126 and, where diplomatic relations exist between the Parties to the conflict and the neutral or non-belligerent Power concerned, those Articles concerning the Protecting Power. Where such diplomatic relations exist, the Parties to a conflict on whom these persons depend shall be allowed to perform towards them the functions of a Protecting Power as provided in the present Convention, without prejudice to the functions which these Parties normally exercise in conformity with diplomatic and consular usage and treaties.

C. This Article shall in no way affect the status of medical personnel and chaplains as provided for in Article 33 of the present Convention.

ARTICLE 5

The present Convention shall apply to the persons referred to in Article 4 from the time they fall into the power of the enemy and until their final release and repatriation.

Should any doubt arise as to whether persons, having committed a belligerent act and having fallen into the hands of the enemy, belong to any of the categories enumerated in Article 4, such persons shall enjoy the protection of the present Convention until such time as their status has been determined by a competent tribunal.

ARTICLE 6

In addition to the agreements expressly provided for in Articles 10, 23, 28, 33, 60, 65, 66, 67, 72, 73, 75, 109, 110, 118, 119, 122 and 132, the High Contracting Parties may conclude other special agreements for all matters concerning which they may deem it suitable to make separate provision. No special agreement shall adversely affect the situation of prisoners of war, as defined by the present Convention, nor restrict the rights which it confers upon them.

Prisoners of war shall continue to have the benefit of such agreements as long as the Convention is applicable to them, except where express provisions to the contrary are contained in the aforesaid or in subsequent agreements, or where more favourable measures have been taken with regard to them by one or other of the Parties to the conflict.

ARTICLE 7

Prisoners of war may in no circumstances renounce in part or in entirety the rights secured to them by the present Convention, and by the special agreements referred to in the foregoing Article, if such there be.

ARTICLE 8

The present Convention shall be applied with the cooperation and under the scrutiny of the Protecting Powers whose duty it is to safeguard the interests of the Parties to the conflict. For this purpose, the Protecting Powers may appoint, apart from their diplomatic or consular staff, delegates from amongst their own nationals or the nationals of other neutral Powers. The said delegates shall be subject to the approval of the Power with which they are to carry out their duties.

The Parties to the conflict shall facilitate to the greatest extent possible the task of the representatives or delegates of the Protecting Powers.

The representatives or delegates of the Protecting Powers shall not in any case exceed their mission under the present Convention. They shall, in particular, take account of the imperative necessities of security of the State wherein they carry out their duties.

ARTICLE 9

The provisions of the present Convention constitute no obstacle to the humanitarian activities which the International Committee of the Red Cross or any other impartial

humanitarian organization may, subject to the consent of the Parties to the conflict concerned, undertake for the protection of prisoners of war and for their relief.

ARTICLE 10

The High Contracting Parties may at any time agree to entrust to an organization which offers all guarantees of impartiality and efficacy the duties incumbent on the Protecting Powers by virtue of the present Convention.

When prisoners of war do not benefit or cease to benefit, no matter for what reason, by the activities of a Protecting Power or of an organization provided for in the first paragraph above, the Detaining Power shall request a neutral State, or such an organization, to undertake the functions performed under the present Convention by a Protecting Power designated by the Parties to a conflict.

If protection cannot be arranged accordingly, the Detaining Power shall request or shall accept, subject to the provisions of this Article, the offer of the services of a humanitarian organization, such as the International Committee of the Red Cross, to assume the humanitarian functions performed by Protecting Powers under the present Convention.

Any neutral Power or any organization invited by the Power concerned or offering itself for these purposes, shall be required to act with a sense of responsibility towards the Party to the conflict on which persons protected by the present Convention depend, and shall be required to furnish sufficient assurances that it is in a position to undertake the appropriate functions and to discharge them impartially.

No derogation from the preceding provisions shall be made by special agreements between Powers one of which is restricted, even temporarily, in its freedom to negotiate with the other Power or its allies by reason of military events, more particularly where the whole, or a substantial part, of the territory of the said Power is occupied.

Whenever in the present Convention mention is made of a Protecting Power, such mention applies to substitute organizations in the sense of the present Article.

ARTICLE 11

In cases where they deem it advisable in the interest of protected persons particularly in cases of disagreement between the Parties to the conflict as to the application or interpretation of the provisions of the present Convention, the Protecting Powers shall lend their good offices with a view to settling the disagreement.

For this purpose, each of the Protecting Powers may, either at the invitation of one Party or on its own initiative, propose to the Parties to the conflict a meeting of their representatives, and in particular of the authorities responsible for prisoners of war, possibly on neutral territory suitably chosen. The Parties to the conflict shall be bound to give effect to the proposals made to them for this purpose. The Protecting Powers

may, if necessary, propose for approval by the Parties to the conflict a person belonging to a neutral Power, or delegated by the International Committee of the Red Cross, who shall be invited to take part in such a meeting.

PART II

GENERAL PROTECTION OF PRISONERS OF WAR

ARTICLE 12

Prisoners of war are in the hands of the enemy Power, but not of the individuals or military units who have captured them. Irrespective of the individual responsibilities that may exist, the Detaining Power is responsible for the treatment given them.

Prisoners of war may only be transferred by the Detaining Power to a Power which is a party to the Convention and after the Detaining Power has satisfied itself of the willingness and ability of such transferee Power to apply the Convention. When prisoners of war are transferred under such circumstances, responsibility for the application of the Convention rests on the Power accepting them while they are in its custody.

Nevertheless, if that Power fails to carry out the provisions of the Convention in any important respect, the Power by whom the prisoners of war were transferred shall, upon being notified by the Protecting Power, take effective measures to correct the situation or shall request the return of the prisoners of war. Such requests must be complied with.

ARTICLE 13

Prisoners of war must at all times be humanely treated. Any unlawful act or omission by the Detaining Power causing death or seriously endangering the health of a prisoner of war in its custody is prohibited, and will be regarded as a serious breach of the present Convention. In particular, no prisoner of war may be subjected to physical mutilation or to medical or scientific experiments of any kind which are not justified by the medical, dental or hospital treatment of the prisoner concerned and carried out in his interest.

Likewise, prisoners of war must at all times be protected, particularly against acts of violence or intimidation and against insults and public curiosity.

Measures of reprisal against prisoners of war are prohibited.

ARTICLE 14

Prisoners of war are entitled in all circumstances to respect for their persons and their honour.

Women shall be treated with all the regard due to their sex and shall in all cases benefit by treatment as favourable as that granted to men.

Prisoners of war shall retain the full civil capacity which they enjoyed at the time of their capture. The Detaining Power may not restrict the exercise, either within or without its own territory, of the rights such capacity confers except in so far as the captivity requires.

ARTICLE 15

The Power detaining prisoners of war shall be bound to provide free of charge for their maintenance and for the medical attention required by their state of health.

ARTICLE 16

Taking into consideration the provisions of the present Convention relating to rank and sex, and subject to any privileged treatment which may be accorded to them by reason of their state of health, age or professional qualifications, all prisoners of war shall be treated alike by the Detaining Power, without any adverse distinction based on race, nationality, religious belief or political opinions, or any other distinction founded on similar criteria.

PART III

CAPTIVITY

SECTION I

BEGINNING OF CAPTIVITY

ARTICLE 17

Every prisoner of war, when questioned on the subject, is bound to give only his surname, first names and rank, date of birth, and army, regimental, personal or serial number, or failing this, equivalent information.

If he wilfully infringes this rule, he may render himself liable to a restriction of the privileges accorded to his rank or status.

Each Party to a conflict is required to furnish the persons under its jurisdiction who are liable to become prisoners of war, with an identity card showing the owner's surname,

first names, rank, army, regimental, personal or serial number or equivalent information, and date of birth. The identity card may, furthermore, bear the signature or the fingerprints, or both, of the owner, and may bear, as well, any other information the Party to the conflict may wish to add concerning persons belonging to its armed forces. As far as possible the card shall measure 6.5×10 cm. and shall be issued in duplicate. The identity card shall be shown by the prisoner of war upon demand, but may in no case be taken away from him.

No physical or mental torture, nor any other form of coercion, may be inflicted on prisoners of war to secure from them information of any kind whatever. Prisoners of war who refuse to answer may not be threatened, insulted, or exposed to unpleasant or disadvantageous treatment of any kind.

Prisoners of war who, owing to their physical or mental condition, are unable to state their identity, shall be handed over to the medical service. The identity of such prisoners shall be established by all possible means, subject to the provisions of the preceding paragraph.

The questioning of prisoners of war shall be carried out in a language which they understand.

ARTICLE 18

All effects and articles of personal use, except arms, horses, military equipment and military documents, shall remain in the possession of prisoners of war, likewise their metal helmets and gas masks and like articles issued for personal protection. Effects and articles used for their clothing or feeding shall likewise remain in their possession, even if such effects and articles belong to their regulation military equipment.

At no time should prisoners of war be without identity documents. The Detaining Power shall supply such documents to prisoners of war who possess none.

Badges of rank and nationality, decorations and articles having above all a personal or sentimental value may not be taken from prisoners of war.

Sums of money carried by prisoners of war may not be taken away from them except by order of an officer, and after the amount and particulars of the owner have been recorded in a special register and an itemized receipt has been given, legibly inscribed with the name, rank and unit of the person issuing the said receipt. Sums in the currency of the Detaining Power, or which are changed into such currency at the prisoner's request, shall be placed to the credit of the prisoner's account as provided in Article 64.

The Detaining Power may withdraw articles of value from prisoners of war only for reasons of security; when such articles are withdrawn, the procedure laid down for sums of money impounded shall apply.

Such objects, likewise sums taken away in any currency other than that of the Detaining Power and the conversion of which has not been asked for by the owners,

shall be kept in the custody of the Detaining Power and shall be returned in their initial shape to prisoners of war at the end of their captivity.

ARTICLE 19

Prisoners of war shall be evacuated, as soon as possible after their capture, to camps situated in an area far enough from the combat zone for them to be out of danger.

Only those prisoners of war who, owing to wounds or sickness, would run greater risks by being evacuated than by remaining where they are, may be temporarily kept back in a danger zone.

Prisoners of war shall not be unnecessarily exposed to danger while awaiting evacuation from a fighting zone.

ARTICLE 20

The evacuation of prisoners of war shall always be effected humanely and in conditions similar to those for the forces of the Detaining Power in their changes of station.

The Detaining Power shall supply prisoners of war who are being evacuated with sufficient food and potable water, and with the necessary clothing and medical attention. The Detaining Power shall take all suitable precautions to ensure their safety during evacuation, and shall establish as soon as possible a list of the prisoners of war who are evacuated.

If prisoners of war must, during evacuation, pass through transit camps, their stay in such camps shall be as brief as possible.

SECTION II

INTERNMENT OF PRISONERS OF WAR

CHAPTER I

GENERAL OBSERVATIONS

ARTICLE 21

The Detaining Power may subject prisoners of war to internment. It may impose on them the obligation of not leaving, beyond certain limits, the camp where they are interned, or if the said camp is fenced in, of not going outside its perimeter. Subject to

the provisions of the present Convention relative to penal and disciplinary sanctions, prisoners of war may not be held in close confinement except where necessary to safeguard their health and then only during the continuation of the circumstances which make such confinement necessary.

Prisoners of war may be partially or wholly released on parole or promise, in so far as is allowed by the laws of the Power on which they depend. Such measures shall be taken particularly in cases where this may contribute to the improvement of their state of health. No prisoner of war shall be compelled to accept liberty on parole or promise.

Upon the outbreak of hostilities, each Party to the conflict shall notify the adverse Party of the laws and regulations allowing or forbidding its own nationals to accept liberty on parole or promise. Prisoners of war who are paroled or who have given their promise in conformity with the laws and regulations so notified, are bound on their personal honour scrupulously to fulfil, both towards the Power on which they depend and towards the Power which has captured them, the engagements of their paroles or promises. In such cases, the Power on which they depend is bound neither to require nor to accept from them any service incompatible with the parole or promise given.

ARTICLE 22

Prisoners of war may be interned only in premises located on land and affording every guarantee of hygiene and healthfulness. Except in particular cases which are justified by the interest of the prisoners themselves, they shall not be interned in penitentiaries.

Prisoners of war interned in unhealthy areas, or where the climate is injurious for them, shall be removed as soon as possible to a more favourable climate.

The Detaining Power shall assemble prisoners of war in camps or camp compounds according to their nationality, language and customs, provided that such prisoners shall not be separated from prisoners of war belonging to the armed forces with which they were serving at the time of their capture, except with their consent.

ARTICLE 23

No prisoner of war may at any time be sent to, or detained in areas where he may be exposed to the fire of the combat zone, nor may his presence be used to render certain points or areas immune from military operations.

Prisoners of war shall have shelters against air bombardment and other hazards of war, to the same extent as the local civilian population. With the exception of those engaged in the protection of their quarters against the aforesaid hazards, they may

enter such shelters as soon as possible after the giving of the alarm. Any other protective measure taken in favour of the population shall also apply to them.

Detaining Powers shall give the Powers concerned, through the intermediary of the Protecting Powers, all useful information regarding the geographical location of prisoner of war camps.

Whenever military considerations permit, prisoner of war camps shall be indicated in the day-time by the letters PW or PG, placed so as to be clearly visible from the air. The Powers concerned may, however, agree upon any other system of marking. Only prisoner of war camps shall be marked as such.

ARTICLE 24

Transit or screening camps of a permanent kind shall be fitted out under conditions similar to those described in the present Section, and the prisoners therein shall have the same treatment as in other camps.

CHAPTER II

QUARTERS, FOOD AND CLOTHING OF PRISONERS OF WAR

ARTICLE 25

Prisoners of war shall be quartered under conditions as favourable as those for the forces of the Detaining Power who are billeted in the same area. The said conditions shall make allowance for the habits and customs of the prisoners and shall in no case be prejudicial to their health.

The foregoing provisions shall apply in particular to the dormitories of prisoners of war as regards both total surface and minimum cubic space, and the general installations, bedding and blankets.

The premises provided for the use of prisoners of war individually or collectively, shall be entirely protected from dampness and adequately heated and lighted, in particular between dusk and lights out. All precautions must be taken against the danger of fire.

In any camps in which women prisoners of war, as well as men, are accommodated, separate dormitories shall be provided for them.

ARTICLE 26

The basic daily food rations shall be sufficient in quantity, quality and variety to keep prisoners of war in good health and to prevent loss of weight or the development of nutritional deficiencies. Account shall also be taken of the habitual diet of the prisoners.

The Detaining Power shall supply prisoners of war who work with such additional rations as are necessary for the labour on which they are employed.

Sufficient drinking water shall be supplied to prisoners of war. The use of tobacco shall be permitted.

Prisoners of war shall, as far as possible, be associated with the preparation of their meals; they may be employed for that purpose in the kitchens. Furthermore, they shall be given the means of preparing, themselves, the additional food in their possession.

Adequate premises shall be provided for messing.

Collective disciplinary measures affecting food are prohibited.

ARTICLE 27

Clothing, underwear and footwear shall be supplied to prisoners of war in sufficient quantities by the Detaining Power, which shall make allowance for the climate of the region where the prisoners are detained. Uniforms of enemy armed forces captured by the Detaining Power should, if suitable for the climate, be made available to clothe prisoners of war.

The regular replacement and repair of the above articles shall be assured by the Detaining Power. In addition, prisoners of war who work shall receive appropriate clothing, wherever the nature of the work demands.

ARTICLE 28

Canteens shall be installed in all camps, where prisoners of war may procure food-stuffs, soap and tobacco and ordinary articles in daily use. The tariff shall never be in excess of local market prices.

The profits made by camp canteens shall be used for the benefit of the prisoners; a special fund shall be created for this purpose. The prisoners' representative shall have the right to collaborate in the management of the canteen and of this fund.

When a camp is closed down, the credit balance of the special fund shall be handed to an international welfare organization, to be employed for the benefit of prisoners of war of the same nationality as those who have contributed to the fund. In case of a general repatriation, such profits shall be kept by the Detaining Power, subject to any agreement to the contrary between the Powers concerned.

CHAPTER III

HYGIENE AND MEDICAL ATTENTION

ARTICLE 29

The Detaining Power shall be bound to take all sanitary measures necessary to ensure the cleanliness and healthfulness of camps and to prevent epidemics.

Prisoners of war shall have for their use, day and night, conveniences which conform to the rules of hygiene and are maintained in a constant state of cleanliness. In any camps in which women prisoners of war are accommodated, separate conveniences shall be provided for them.

Also, apart from the baths and showers with which the camps shall be furnished, prisoners of war shall be provided with sufficient water and soap for their personal toilet and for washing their personal laundry; the necessary installations, facilities and time shall be granted them for that purpose.

ARTICLE 30

Every camp shall have an adequate infirmary where prisoners of war may have the attention they require, as well as appropriate diet. Isolation wards shall, if necessary, be set aside for cases of contagious or mental disease.

Prisoners of war suffering from serious disease, or whose condition necessitates special treatment, a surgical operation or hospital care, must be admitted to any military or civilian medical unit where such treatment can be given, even if their repatriation is contemplated in the near future. Special facilities shall be afforded for the care to be given to the disabled, in particular to the blind, and for their rehabilitation, pending repatriation.

Prisoners of war shall have the attention, preferably, of medical personnel of the Power on which they depend and, if possible, of their nationality.

Prisoners of war may not be prevented from presenting themselves to the medical authorities for examination. The detaining authorities shall, upon request, issue to every prisoner who has undergone treatment, an official certificate indicating the nature of his illness or injury, and the duration and kind of treatment received. A duplicate of this certificate shall be forwarded to the Central Prisoners of War Agency.

The costs of treatment, including those of any apparatus necessary for the maintenance of prisoners of war in good health, particularly dentures and other artificial appliances, and spectacles, shall be borne by the Detaining Power.

ARTICLE 31

Medical inspections of prisoners of war shall be held at least once a month. They shall include the checking and the recording of the weight of each prisoner of war.

Their purpose shall be, in particular, to supervise the general state of health, nutrition and cleanliness of prisoners and to detect contagious diseases, especially tuberculosis, malaria and venereal disease. For this purpose the most efficient methods available shall be employed, e.g. periodic mass miniature radiography for the early detection of tuberculosis.

ARTICLE 32

Prisoners of war who, though not attached to the medical service of their armed forces, are physicians, surgeons, dentists, nurses or medical orderlies, may be required by the Detaining Power to exercise their medical functions in the interests of prisoners of war dependent on the same Power. In that case they shall continue to be prisoners of war, but shall receive the same treatment as corresponding medical personnel retained by the Detaining Power. They shall be exempted from any other work under Article 49.

CHAPTER IV

MEDICAL PERSONNEL AND CHAPLAINS RETAINED TO ASSIST PRISONERS OF WAR

ARTICLE 33

Members of the medical personnel and chaplains while retained by the Detaining Power with a view to assisting prisoners of war, shall not be considered as prisoners of war. They shall, however, receive as a minimum the benefits and protection of the present Convention, and shall also be granted all facilities necessary to provide for the medical care of, and religious ministrations to prisoners of war.

They shall continue to exercise their medical and spiritual functions for the benefit of prisoners of war, preferably those belonging to the armed forces upon which they depend, within the scope of the military laws and regulations of the Detaining Power and under the control of its competent services, in accordance with their professional etiquette. They shall also benefit by the following facilities in the exercise of their medical or spiritual functions:

- (a) They shall be authorized to visit periodically prisoners of war situated in working detachments or in hospitals outside the camp. For this purpose, the Detaining Power shall place at their disposal the necessary means of transport.

- (b) The senior medical officer in each camp shall be responsible to the camp military authorities for everything connected with the activities of retained medical personnel. For this purpose, Parties to the conflict shall agree at the outbreak of hostilities on the subject of the corresponding ranks of the medical personnel, including that of societies mentioned in Article 26 of the Geneva Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of the Wounded and Sick in Armed Forces in the Field of August 12, 1949. This senior medical officer, as well as chaplains, shall have the right to deal with the competent authorities of the camp on all questions relating to their duties. Such authorities shall afford them all necessary facilities for correspondence relating to these questions.
- (c) Although they shall be subject to the internal discipline of the camp in which they are retained, such personnel may not be compelled to carry out any work other than that concerned with their medical or religious duties.

During hostilities, the Parties to the conflict shall agree concerning the possible relief of retained personnel and shall settle the procedure to be followed.

None of the preceding provisions shall relieve the Detaining Power of its obligations with regard to prisoners of war from the medical or spiritual point of view.

CHAPTER V

RELIGIOUS, INTELLECTUAL AND PHYSICAL ACTIVITIES

ARTICLE 34

Prisoners of war shall enjoy complete latitude in the exercise of their religious duties, including attendance at the service of their faith, on condition that they comply with the disciplinary routine prescribed by the military authorities.

Adequate premises shall be provided where religious services may be held.

ARTICLE 35

Chaplains who fall into the hands of the enemy Power and who remain or are retained with a view to assisting prisoners of war, shall be allowed to minister to them and to exercise freely their ministry amongst prisoners of war of the same religion, in accordance with their religious conscience. They shall be allocated among the various camps and labour detachments containing prisoners of war belonging to the same forces, speaking the same language or practising the same religion. They shall enjoy the necessary facilities, including the means of transport provided for in Article 33, for visiting the prisoners of war outside their camp. They shall be free to correspond, subject to censor-

ship, on matters concerning their religious duties with the ecclesiastical authorities in the country of detention and with international religious organizations. Letters and cards which they may send for this purpose shall be in addition to the quota provided for in Article 71.

ARTICLE 36

Prisoners of war who are ministers of religion, without having officiated as chaplains to their own forces, shall be at liberty, whatever their denomination, to minister freely to the members of their community. For this purpose, they shall receive the same treatment as the chaplains retained by the Detaining Power. They shall not be obliged to do any other work.

ARTICLE 37

When prisoners of war have not the assistance of a retained chaplain or of a prisoner of war minister of their faith, a minister belonging to the prisoners' or a similar denomination, or in his absence a qualified layman, if such a course is feasible from a confessional point of view, shall be appointed, at the request of the prisoners concerned, to fill this office. This appointment, subject to the approval of the Detaining Power, shall take place with the agreement of the community of prisoners concerned and, wherever necessary, with the approval of the local religious authorities of the same faith. The person thus appointed shall comply with all regulations established by the Detaining Power in the interests of discipline and military security.

ARTICLE 38

While respecting the individual preferences of every prisoner, the Detaining Power shall encourage the practice of intellectual, educational, and recreational pursuits, sports and games amongst prisoners, and shall take the measures necessary to ensure the exercise thereof by providing them with adequate premises and necessary equipment.

Prisoners shall have opportunities for taking physical exercise, including sports and games, and for being out of doors. Sufficient open spaces shall be provided for this purpose in all camps.

CHAPTER VI

DISCIPLINE

ARTICLE 39

Every prisoner of war camp shall be put under the immediate authority of a responsible commissioned officer belonging to the regular armed forces of the Detaining

Power. Such officer shall have in his possession a copy of the present Convention; he shall ensure that its provisions are known to the camp staff and the guard and shall be responsible, under the direction of his government, for its application.

Prisoners of war, with the exception of officers, must salute and show to all officers of the Detaining Power the external marks of respect provided for by the regulations applying in their own forces.

Officer prisoners of war are bound to salute only officers of a higher rank of the Detaining Power; they must, however, salute the camp commander regardless of his rank.

ARTICLE 40

The wearing of badges of rank and nationality, as well as of decorations, shall be permitted.

ARTICLE 41

In every camp the text of the present Convention and its Annexes and the contents of any special agreement provided for in Article 6, shall be posted, in the prisoners' own language, in places where all may read them. Copies shall be supplied, on request, to the prisoners who cannot have access to the copy which has been posted.

Regulations, orders, notices and publications of every kind relating to the conduct of prisoners of war shall be issued to them in a language which they understand. Such regulations, orders and publications shall be posted in the manner described above and copies shall be handed to the prisoners' representative. Every order and command addressed to prisoners of war individually must likewise be given in a language which they understand.

ARTICLE 42

The use of weapons against prisoners of war, especially against those who are escaping or attempting to escape, shall constitute an extreme measure, which shall always be preceded by warnings appropriate to the circumstances.

CHAPTER VII

RANK OF PRISONERS OF WAR

ARTICLE 43

Upon the outbreak of hostilities, the Parties to the conflict shall communicate to one another the titles and ranks of all the persons mentioned in Article 4 of the present Convention, in order to ensure equality of treatment between prisoners of equivalent

rank. Titles and ranks which are subsequently created shall form the subject of similar communications.

The Detaining Power shall recognize promotions in rank which have been accorded to prisoners of war and which have been duly notified by the Power on which these prisoners depend.

ARTICLE 44

Officers and prisoners of equivalent status shall be treated with the regard due to their rank and age.

In order to ensure service in officers' camps, other ranks of the same armed forces who, as far as possible, speak the same language, shall be assigned in sufficient numbers, account being taken of the rank of officers and prisoners of equivalent status. Such orderlies shall not be required to perform any other work.

Supervision of the mess by the officers themselves shall be facilitated in every way.

ARTICLE 45

Prisoners of war other than officers and prisoners of equivalent status shall be treated with the regard due to their rank and age.

Supervision of the mess by the prisoners themselves shall be facilitated in every way.

CHAPTER VIII

TRANSFER OF PRISONERS OF WAR AFTER THEIR ARRIVAL IN CAMP

ARTICLE 46

The Detaining Power, when deciding upon the transfer of prisoners of war, shall take into account the interests of the prisoners themselves, more especially so as not to increase the difficulty of their repatriation.

The transfer of prisoners of war shall always be effected humanely and in conditions not less favourable than those under which the forces of the Detaining Power are transferred. Account shall always be taken of the climatic conditions to which the prisoners of war are accustomed and the conditions of transfer shall in no case be prejudicial to their health.

The Detaining Power shall supply prisoners of war during transfer with sufficient food and drinking water to keep them in good health, likewise with the necessary clothing, shelter and medical attention. The Detaining Power shall take adequate precautions especially in case of transport by sea or by air, to ensure their safety during transfer, and shall draw up a complete list of all transferred prisoners before their departure.

ARTICLE 47

Sick or wounded prisoners of war shall not be transferred as long as their recovery may be endangered by the journey, unless their safety imperatively demands it.

If the combat zone draws closer to a camp, the prisoners of war in the said camp shall not be transferred unless their transfer can be carried out in adequate conditions of safety, or unless they are exposed to greater risks by remaining on the spot than by being transferred.

ARTICLE 48

In the event of transfer, prisoners of war shall be officially advised of their departure and of their new postal address. Such notifications shall be given in time for them to pack their luggage and inform their next of kin.

They shall be allowed to take with them their personal effects, and the correspondence and parcels which have arrived for them. The weight of such baggage may be limited, if the conditions of transfer so require, to what each prisoner can reasonably carry, which shall in no case be more than twenty-five kilograms per head.

Mail and parcels addressed to their former camp shall be forwarded to them without delay. The camp commander shall take, in agreement with the prisoners' representative, any measures needed to ensure the transport of the prisoners' community property and of the luggage they are unable to take with them in consequence of restrictions imposed by virtue of the second paragraph of this Article.

The costs of transfers shall be borne by the Detaining Power.

SECTION III

LABOUR OF PRISONERS OF WAR

ARTICLE 49

The Detaining Power may utilize the labour of prisoners of war who are physically fit, taking into account their age, sex, rank and physical aptitude, and with a view particularly to maintaining them in a good state of physical and mental health.

Non-commissioned officers who are prisoners of war shall only be required to do supervisory work. Those not so required may ask for other suitable work which shall, so far as possible, be found for them.

If officers or persons of equivalent status ask for suitable work, it shall be found for them, so far as possible, but they may in no circumstances be compelled to work.

ARTICLE 50

Besides work connected with camp administration, installation or maintenance, prisoners of war may be compelled to do only such work as is included in the following classes:

- (a) agriculture;
- (b) industries connected with the production or the extraction of raw materials, and manufacturing industries, with the exception of metallurgical, machinery and chemical industries; public works and building operations which have no military character or purpose;
- (c) transport and handling of stores which are not military in character or purpose;
- (d) commercial business, and arts and crafts;
- (e) domestic service;
- (f) public utility services having no military character or purpose.

Should the above provisions be infringed, prisoners of war shall be allowed to exercise their right of complaint, in conformity with Article 78.

ARTICLE 51

Prisoners of war must be granted suitable working conditions, especially as regards accommodation, food, clothing and equipment; such conditions shall not be inferior to those enjoyed by nationals of the Detaining Power employed in similar work; account shall also be taken of climatic conditions.

The Detaining Power, in utilizing the labour of prisoners of war, shall ensure that in areas in which such prisoners are employed, the national legislation concerning the protection of labour, and, more particularly, the regulations for the safety of workers, are duly applied.

Prisoners of war shall receive training and be provided with the means of protection suitable to the work they will have to do and similar to those accorded to the nationals of the Detaining Power. Subject to the provisions of Article 52, prisoners may be submitted to the normal risks run by these civilian workers.

Conditions of labour shall in no case be rendered more arduous by disciplinary measures.

ARTICLE 52

Unless he be a volunteer, no prisoner of war may be employed on labour which is of an unhealthy or dangerous nature.

No prisoner of war shall be assigned to labour which would be looked upon as humiliating for a member of the Detaining Power's own forces.

The removal of mines or similar devices shall be considered as dangerous labour.

ARTICLE 53

The duration of the daily labour of prisoners of war, including the time of the journey to and fro, shall not be excessive, and must in no case exceed that permitted for civilian workers in the district, who are nationals of the Detaining Power and employed on the same work.

Prisoners of war must be allowed, in the middle of the day's work, a rest of not less than one hour. This rest will be the same as that to which workers of the Detaining Power are entitled, if the latter is of longer duration. They shall be allowed in addition a rest of twenty-four consecutive hours every week, preferably on Sunday or the day of rest in their country of origin. Furthermore, every prisoner who has worked for one year shall be granted a rest of eight consecutive days, during which his working pay shall be paid him.

If methods of labour such as piece work are employed, the length of the working period shall not be rendered excessive thereby.

ARTICLE 54

The working pay due to prisoners of war shall be fixed in accordance with the provisions of Article 62 of the present Convention.

Prisoners of war who sustain accidents in connection with work, or who contract a disease in the course, or in consequence of their work, shall receive all the care their condition may require. The Detaining Power shall furthermore deliver to such prisoners of war a medical certificate enabling them to submit their claims to the Power on which they depend, and shall send a duplicate to the Central Prisoners of War Agency provided for in Article 123.

ARTICLE 55

The fitness of prisoners of war for work shall be periodically verified by medical examinations at least once a month. The examinations shall have particular regard to the nature of the work which prisoners of war are required to do.

If any prisoner of war considers himself incapable of working, he shall be permitted to appear before the medical authorities of his camp. Physicians or surgeons may recommend that the prisoners who are, in their opinion, unfit for work, be exempted therefrom.

ARTICLE 56

The organization and administration of labour detachments shall be similar to those of prisoner of war camps.

Every labour detachment shall remain under the control of and administratively part of a prisoner of war camp. The military authorities and the commander of the said camp shall be responsible, under the direction of their government, for the observance of the provisions of the present Convention in labour detachments.

The camp commander shall keep an up-to-date record of the labour detachments dependent on his camp, and shall communicate it to the delegates of the Protecting Power, of the International Committee of the Red Cross, or of other agencies giving relief to prisoners of war, who may visit the camp.

ARTICLE 57

The treatment of prisoners of war who work for private persons, even if the latter are responsible for guarding and protecting them, shall not be inferior to that which is provided for by the present Convention. The Detaining Power, the military authorities and the commander of the camp to which such prisoners belong shall be entirely responsible for the maintenance, care, treatment, and payment of the working pay of such prisoners of war.

Such prisoners of war shall have the right to remain in communication with the prisoners' representatives in the camps on which they depend.

SECTION IV

FINANCIAL RESOURCES OF PRISONERS OF WAR

ARTICLE 58

Upon the outbreak of hostilities, and pending an arrangement on this matter with the Protecting Power, the Detaining Power may determine the maximum amount of money in cash or in any similar form, that prisoners may have in their possession. Any amount in excess, which was properly in their possession and which has been taken or withheld from them, shall be placed to their account, together with any monies deposited by them, and shall not be converted into any other currency without their consent.

If prisoners of war are permitted to purchase services or commodities outside the camp against payment in cash, such payments shall be made by the prisoner himself or by the camp administration who will charge them to the accounts of the prisoners concerned. The Detaining Power will establish the necessary rules in this respect.

ARTICLE 59

Cash which was taken from prisoners of war, in accordance with Article 18, at the time of their capture, and which is in the currency of the Detaining Power, shall be placed to their separate accounts, in accordance with the provisions of Article 64 of the present Section.

The amounts, in the currency of the Detaining Power, due to the conversion of sums in other currencies that are taken from the prisoners of war at the same time, shall also be credited to their separate accounts.

ARTICLE 60

The Detaining Power shall grant all prisoners of war a monthly advance of pay, the amount of which shall be fixed by conversion, into the currency of the said Power, of the following amounts:

- Category I : Prisoners ranking below sergeants: eight Swiss francs.
- Category II : Sergeants and other non-commissioned officers, or prisoners of equivalent rank: twelve Swiss francs.
- Category III : Warrant officers and commissioned officers below the rank of major or prisoners of equivalent rank: fifty Swiss francs.
- Category IV : Majors, lieutenant-colonels, colonels or prisoners of equivalent rank: sixty Swiss francs.
- Category V : General officers or prisoners of war of equivalent rank: seventy-five Swiss francs.

However, the Parties to the conflict concerned may by special agreement modify the amount of advances of pay due to prisoners of the preceding categories.

Furthermore, if the amounts indicated in the first paragraph above would be unduly high compared with the pay of the Detaining Power's armed forces or would, for any reason, seriously embarrass the Detaining Power, then, pending the conclusion of a special agreement with the Power on which the prisoners depend to vary the amounts indicated above, the Detaining Power :

- (a) shall continue to credit the accounts of the prisoners with the amounts indicated in the first paragraph above;
- (b) may temporarily limit the amount made available from these advances of pay to prisoners of war for their own use, to sums which are reasonable, but which, for Category I, shall never be inferior to the amount that the Detaining Power gives to the members of its own armed forces.

The reasons for any limitations will be given without delay to the Protecting Power.

ARTICLE 61

The Detaining Power shall accept for distribution as supplementary pay to prisoners of war sums which the Power on which the prisoners depend may forward to them, on condition that the sums to be paid shall be the same for each prisoner of the same category, shall be payable to all prisoners of that category depending on that Power, and shall be placed in their separate accounts, at the earliest opportunity, in accordance with the provisions of Article 64. Such supplementary pay shall not relieve the Detaining Power of any obligation under this Convention.

ARTICLE 62

Prisoners of war shall be paid a fair working rate of pay by the detaining authorities direct. The rate shall be fixed by the said authorities, but shall at no time be less than one-fourth of one Swiss franc for a full working day. The Detaining Power shall inform prisoners of war, as well as the Power on which they depend, through the intermediary of the Protecting Power, of the rate of daily working pay that it has fixed.

Working pay shall likewise be paid by the detaining authorities to prisoners of war permanently detailed to duties or to a skilled or semi-skilled occupation in connection with the administration, installation or maintenance of camps, and to the prisoners who are required to carry out spiritual or medical duties on behalf of their comrades.

The working pay of the prisoners' representative, of his advisers, if any, and of his assistants, shall be paid out of the fund maintained by canteen profits. The scale of this working pay shall be fixed by the prisoners' representative and approved by the camp commander. If there is no such fund, the detaining authorities shall pay these prisoners a fair working rate of pay.

ARTICLE 63

Prisoners of war shall be permitted to receive remittances of money addressed to them individually or collectively.

Every prisoner of war shall have at his disposal the credit balance of his account as provided for in the following Article, within the limits fixed by the Detaining Power, which shall make such payments as are requested. Subject to financial or monetary restrictions which the Detaining Power regards as essential, prisoners of war may also have payments made abroad. In this case payments addressed by prisoners of war to dependents shall be given priority.

In any event, and subject to the consent of the Power on which they depend, prisoners may have payments made in their own country, as follows: the Detaining Power shall send to the aforesaid Power through the Protecting Power, a notification giving

all the necessary particulars concerning the prisoners of war, the beneficiaries of the payments, and the amount of the sums to be paid, expressed in the Detaining Power's currency. The said notification shall be signed by the prisoners and countersigned by the camp commander. The Detaining Power shall debit the prisoners' account by a corresponding amount; the sums thus debited shall be placed by it to the credit of the Power on which the prisoners depend.

To apply the foregoing provisions, the Detaining Power may usefully consult the Model Regulations in Annex V of the present Convention.

ARTICLE 64

The Detaining Power shall hold an account for each prisoner of war, showing at least the following:

- (1) The amounts due to the prisoner or received by him as advances of pay, as working pay or derived from any other source; the sums in the currency of the Detaining Power which were taken from him; the sums taken from him and converted at his request into the currency of the said Power.
- (2) The payments made to the prisoner in cash, or in any other similar form; the payments made on his behalf and at his request; the sums transferred under Article 63, third paragraph.

ARTICLE 65

Every item entered in the account of a prisoner of war shall be countersigned or initialled by him, or by the prisoners' representative acting on his behalf.

Prisoners of war shall at all times be afforded reasonable facilities for consulting and obtaining copies of their accounts, which may likewise be inspected by the representatives of the Protecting Powers at the time of visits to the camp.

When prisoners of war are transferred from one camp to another, their personal accounts will follow them. In case of transfer from one Detaining Power to another, the monies which are their property and are not in the currency of the Detaining Power will follow them. They shall be given certificates for any other monies standing to the credit of their accounts.

The Parties to the conflict concerned may agree to notify to each other at specific intervals through the Protecting Power, the amount of the accounts of the prisoners of war.

ARTICLE 66

On the termination of captivity, through the release of a prisoner of war or his repatriation, the Detaining Power shall give him a statement, signed by an authorized officer of that Power, showing the credit balance then due to him. The Detaining Power

shall also send through the Protecting Power to the government upon which the prisoner of war depends, lists giving all appropriate particulars of all prisoners of war whose captivity has been terminated by repatriation, release, escape, death or any other means, and showing the amount of their credit balances. Such lists shall be certified on each sheet by an authorized representative of the Detaining Power.

Any of the above provisions of this Article may be varied by mutual agreement between any two Parties to the conflict.

The Power on which the prisoner of war depends shall be responsible for settling with him any credit balance due to him from the Detaining Power on the termination of his captivity.

ARTICLE 67

Advances of pay, issued to prisoners of war in conformity with Article 60, shall be considered as made on behalf of the Power on which they depend. Such advances of pay, as well as all payments made by the said Power under Article 63, third paragraph, and Article 68, shall form the subject of arrangements between the Powers concerned, at the close of hostilities.

ARTICLE 68

Any claim by a prisoner of war for compensation in respect of any injury or other disability arising out of work shall be referred to the Power on which he depends, through the Protecting Power. In accordance with Article 54, the Detaining Power will, in all cases, provide the prisoner of war concerned with a statement showing the nature of the injury or disability, the circumstances in which it arose and particulars of medical or hospital treatment given for it. This statement will be signed by a responsible officer of the Detaining Power and the medical particulars certified by a medical officer.

Any claim by a prisoner of war for compensation in respect of personal effects monies or valuables impounded by the Detaining Power under Article 18 and not forthcoming on his repatriation, or in respect of loss alleged to be due to the fault of the Detaining Power or any of its servants, shall likewise be referred to the Power on which he depends. Nevertheless, any such personal effects required for use by the prisoners of war whilst in captivity shall be replaced at the expense of the Detaining Power. The Detaining Power will, in all cases, provide the prisoner of war with a statement, signed by a responsible officer, showing all available information regarding the reasons why such effects, monies or valuables have not been restored to him. A copy of this statement will be forwarded to the Power on which he depends through the Central Prisoners of War Agency provided for in Article 123.

SECTION V

RELATIONS OF PRISONERS OF WAR WITH THE EXTERIOR

ARTICLE 69

Immediately upon prisoners of war falling into its power, the Detaining Power shall inform them and the Powers on which they depend, through the Protecting Power, of the measures taken to carry out the provisions of the present Section. They shall likewise inform the parties concerned of any subsequent modifications of such measures.

ARTICLE 70

Immediately upon capture, or not more than one week after arrival at a camp, even if it is a transit camp, likewise in case of sickness or transfer to hospital or to another camp, every prisoner of war shall be enabled to write direct to his family, on the one hand, and to the Central Prisoners of War Agency provided for in Article 123, on the other hand, a card similar, if possible, to the model annexed to the present Convention, informing his relatives of his capture, address and state of health. The said cards shall be forwarded as rapidly as possible and may not be delayed in any manner.

ARTICLE 71

Prisoners of war shall be allowed to send and receive letters and cards. If the Detaining Power deems it necessary to limit the number of letters and cards sent by each prisoner of war, the said number shall not be less than two letters and four cards monthly, exclusive of the capture cards provided for in Article 70, and conforming as closely as possible to the models annexed to the present Convention. Further limitations may be imposed only if the Protecting Power is satisfied that it would be in the interests of the prisoners of war concerned to do so owing to difficulties of translation caused by the Detaining Power's inability to find sufficient qualified linguists to carry out the necessary censorship. If limitations must be placed on the correspondence addressed to prisoners of war, they may be ordered only by the Power on which the prisoners depend, possibly at the request of the Detaining Power. Such letters and cards must be conveyed by the most rapid method at the disposal of the Detaining Power; they may not be delayed or retained for disciplinary reasons.

Prisoners of war who have been without news for a long period, or who are unable to receive news from their next of kin or to give them news by the ordinary postal route, as well as those who are at a great distance from their homes, shall be permitted to send telegrams, the fees being charged against the prisoners of war's accounts with the

Detaining Power or paid in the currency at their disposal. They shall likewise benefit by this measure in cases of urgency.

As a general rule, the correspondence of prisoners of war shall be written in their native language. The Parties to the conflict may allow correspondence in other languages.

Sacks containing prisoner of war mail must be securely sealed and labelled so as clearly to indicate their contents, and must be addressed to offices of destination.

ARTICLE 72

Prisoners of war shall be allowed to receive by post or by any other means individual parcels or collective shipments containing, in particular, foodstuffs, clothing, medical supplies and articles of a religious, educational or recreational character which may meet their needs, including books, devotional articles, scientific equipment, examination papers, musical instruments, sports outfits and materials allowing prisoners of war to pursue their studies or their cultural activities.

Such shipments shall in no way free the Detaining Power from the obligations imposed upon it by virtue of the present Convention.

The only limits which may be placed on these shipments shall be those proposed by the Protecting Power in the interest of the prisoners themselves, or by the International Committee of the Red Cross or any other organization giving assistance to the prisoners, in respect of their own shipments only, on account of exceptional strain on transport or communications.

The conditions for the sending of individual parcels and collective relief shall, if necessary, be the subject of special agreements between the Powers concerned, which may in no case delay the receipt by the prisoners of relief supplies. Books may not be included in parcels of clothing and foodstuffs. Medical supplies shall, as a rule, be sent in collective parcels.

ARTICLE 73

In the absence of special agreements between the Powers concerned on the conditions for the receipt and distribution of collective relief shipments, the rules and regulations concerning collective shipments, which are annexed to the present Convention, shall be applied.

The special agreements referred to above shall in no case restrict the right of prisoners' representatives to take possession of collective relief shipments intended for prisoners of war, to proceed to their distribution or to dispose of them in the interest of the prisoners.

Nor shall such agreements restrict the right of representatives of the Protecting Power, the International Committee of the Red Cross or any other organization giving assistance to prisoners of war and responsible for the forwarding of collective shipments, to supervise their distribution to the recipients.

ARTICLE 74

All relief shipments for prisoners of war shall be exempt from import, customs and other dues.

Correspondence, relief shipments and authorized remittances of money addressed to prisoners of war or despatched by them through the post office, either direct or through the Information Bureaux provided for in Article 122 and the Central Prisoners of War Agency provided for in Article 123, shall be exempt from any postal dues, both in the countries of origin and destination, and in intermediate countries.

If relief shipments intended for prisoners of war cannot be sent through the post office by reason of weight or for any other cause, the cost of transportation shall be borne by the Detaining Power in all the territories under its control. The other Powers party to the Convention shall bear the cost of transport in their respective territories.

In the absence of special agreements between the Parties concerned, the costs connected with transport of such shipments, other than costs covered by the above exemption, shall be charged to the senders.

The High Contracting Parties shall endeavour to reduce, so far as possible, the rates charged for telegrams sent by prisoners of war, or addressed to them.

ARTICLE 75

Should military operations prevent the Powers concerned from fulfilling their obligation to assure the transport of the shipments referred to in Articles 70, 71, 72 and 77, the Protecting Powers concerned, the International Committee of the Red Cross or any other organization duly approved by the Parties to the conflict may undertake to ensure the conveyance of such shipments by suitable means (railway wagons, motor vehicles, vessels or aircraft, etc.). For this purpose, the High Contracting Parties shall endeavour to supply them with such transport and to allow its circulation, especially by granting the necessary safe-conducts.

Such transport may also be used to convey:

- (a) correspondence, lists and reports exchanged between the Central Information Agency referred to in Article 123 and the National Bureaux referred to in Article 122;

- (b) correspondence and reports relating to prisoners of war which the Protecting Powers, the International Committee of the Red Cross or any other body assisting the prisoners, exchange either with their own delegates or with the Parties to the conflict.

These provisions in no way detract from the right of any Party to the conflict to arrange other means of transport, if it should so prefer, nor preclude the granting of safe-conducts, under mutually agreed conditions, to such means of transport.

In the absence of special agreements, the costs occasioned by the use of such means of transport shall be borne proportionally by the Parties to the conflict whose nationals are benefited thereby.

ARTICLE 76

The censoring of correspondence addressed to prisoners of war or despatched by them shall be done as quickly as possible. Mail shall be censored only by the despatching State and the receiving State, and once only by each.

The examination of consignments intended for prisoners of war shall not be carried out under conditions that will expose the goods contained in them to deterioration; except in the case of written or printed matter, it shall be done in the presence of the addressee, or of a fellow-prisoner duly delegated by him. The delivery to prisoners of individual or collective consignments shall not be delayed under the pretext of difficulties of censorship.

Any prohibition of correspondence ordered by Parties to the conflict, either for military or political reasons, shall be only temporary and its duration shall be as short as possible.

ARTICLE 77

The Detaining Powers shall provide all facilities for the transmission, through the Protecting Power or the Central Prisoners of War Agency provided for in Article 123, of instruments, papers or documents intended for prisoners of war or despatched by them, especially powers of attorney and wills.

In all cases they shall facilitate the preparation and execution of such documents on behalf of prisoners of war; in particular, they shall allow them to consult a lawyer and shall take what measures are necessary for the authentication of their signatures.

SECTION VI

RELATIONS BETWEEN PRISONERS OF WAR AND THE AUTHORITIES

CHAPTER I

COMPLAINTS OF PRISONERS OF WAR RESPECTING THE CONDITIONS OF CAPTIVITY

ARTICLE 78

Prisoners of war shall have the right to make known to the military authorities in whose power they are, their requests regarding the conditions of captivity to which they are subjected.

They shall also have the unrestricted right to apply to the representatives of the Protecting Powers either through their prisoners' representative or, if they consider it necessary, direct, in order to draw their attention to any points on which they may have complaints to make regarding their conditions of captivity.

These requests and complaints shall not be limited nor considered to be a part of the correspondence quota referred to in Article 71. They must be transmitted immediately. Even if they are recognized to be unfounded, they may not give rise to any punishment.

Prisoners' representatives may send periodic reports on the situation in the camps and the needs of the prisoners of war to the representatives of the Protecting Powers.

CHAPTER II

PRISONER OF WAR REPRESENTATIVES

ARTICLE 79

In all places where there are prisoners of war, except in those where there are officers, the prisoners shall freely elect by secret ballot, every six months, and also in case of vacancies, prisoners' representatives entrusted with representing them before the military authorities, the Protecting Powers, the International Committee of the Red Cross and any other organization which may assist them. These prisoners' representatives shall be eligible for re-election.

In camps for officers and persons of equivalent status or in mixed camps, the senior officer among the prisoners of war shall be recognized as the camp prisoners' representative. In camps for officers, he shall be assisted by one or more advisers chosen by the officers; in mixed camps, his assistants shall be chosen from among the prisoners of war who are not officers and shall be elected by them.

Officer prisoners of war of the same nationality shall be stationed in labour camps for prisoners of war, for the purpose of carrying out the camp administration duties for which the prisoners of war are responsible. These officers may be elected as prisoners' representatives under the first paragraph of this Article. In such a case the assistants to the prisoners' representatives shall be chosen from among those prisoners of war who are not officers.

Every representative elected must be approved by the Detaining Power before he has the right to commence his duties. Where the Detaining Power refuses to approve a prisoner of war elected by his fellow prisoners of war, it must inform the Protecting Power of the reason for such refusal.

In all cases the prisoners' representative must have the same nationality, language and customs as the prisoners of war whom he represents. Thus, prisoners of war distributed in different sections of a camp, according to their nationality, language or customs, shall have for each section their own prisoners' representative, in accordance with the foregoing paragraphs.

ARTICLE 80

Prisoners' representatives shall further the physical, spiritual and intellectual well-being of prisoners of war.

In particular, where the prisoners decide to organize amongst themselves a system of mutual assistance, this organization will be within the province of the prisoners' representative, in addition to the special duties entrusted to him by other provisions of the present Convention.

Prisoners' representatives shall not be held responsible, simply by reason of their duties, for any offences committed by prisoners of war.

ARTICLE 81

Prisoners' representatives shall not be required to perform any other work, if the accomplishment of their duties is thereby made more difficult.

Prisoners' representatives may appoint from amongst the prisoners such assistants as they may require. All material facilities shall be granted them, particularly a certain freedom of movement necessary for the accomplishment of their duties (inspection of labour detachments, receipt of supplies, etc.).

Prisoners' representatives shall be permitted to visit premises where prisoners of war are detained, and every prisoner of war shall have the right to consult freely his prisoners' representative.

All facilities shall likewise be accorded to the prisoners' representatives for communication by post and telegraph with the detaining authorities, the Protecting Powers, the International Committee of the Red Cross and their delegates, the Mixed Medical Commissions and the bodies which give assistance to prisoners of war.

Prisoners' representatives of labour detachments shall enjoy the same facilities for communication with the prisoners' representatives of the principal camp. Such communications shall not be restricted, nor considered as forming a part of the quota mentioned in Article 71.

Prisoners' representatives who are transferred shall be allowed a reasonable time to acquaint their successors with current affairs.

In case of dismissal, the reasons therefor shall be communicated to the Protecting Power.

CHAPTER III

PENAL AND DISCIPLINARY SANCTIONS

I. General Provisions

ARTICLE 82

A prisoner of war shall be subject to the laws, regulations and orders in force in the armed forces of the Detaining Power ; the Detaining Power shall be justified in taking judicial or disciplinary measures in respect of any offence committed by a prisoner of war against such laws, regulations or orders. However, no proceedings or punishments contrary to the provisions of this Chapter shall be allowed.

If any law, regulation or order of the Detaining Power shall declare acts committed by a prisoner of war to be punishable, whereas the same acts would not be punishable if committed by a member of the forces of the Detaining Power, such acts shall entail disciplinary punishments only.

ARTICLE 83

In deciding whether proceedings in respect of an offence alleged to have been committed by a prisoner of war shall be judicial or disciplinary, the Detaining Power shall ensure that the competent authorities exercise the greatest leniency and adopt, wherever possible, disciplinary rather than judicial measures.

ARTICLE 84

A prisoner of war shall be tried only by a military court, unless the existing laws of the Detaining Power expressly permit the civil courts to try a member of the armed forces of the Detaining Power in respect of the particular offence alleged to have been committed by the prisoner of war.

In no circumstances whatever shall a prisoner of war be tried by a court of any kind which does not offer the essential guarantees of independence and impartiality as generally recognized, and, in particular, the procedure of which does not afford the accused the rights and means of defence provided for in Article 105.

ARTICLE 85

Prisoners of war prosecuted under the laws of the Detaining Power for acts committed prior to capture shall retain, even if convicted, the benefits of the present Convention.

ARTICLE 86

No prisoner of war may be punished more than once for the same act or on the same charge.

ARTICLE 87

Prisoners of war may not be sentenced by the military authorities and courts of the Detaining Power to any penalties except those provided for in respect of members of the armed forces of the said Power who have committed the same acts.

When fixing the penalty, the courts or authorities of the Detaining Power shall take into consideration, to the widest extent possible, the fact that the accused, not being a national of the Detaining Power, is not bound to it by any duty of allegiance, and that he is in its power as the result of circumstances independent of his own will. The said courts or authorities shall be at liberty to reduce the penalty provided for the violation of which the prisoner of war is accused, and shall therefore not be bound to apply the minimum penalty prescribed.

Collective punishment for individual acts, corporal punishment, imprisonment in premises without daylight and, in general, any form of torture or cruelty, are forbidden.

No prisoner of war may be deprived of his rank by the Detaining Power, or prevented from wearing his badges.

ARTICLE 88

Officers, non-commissioned officers and men who are prisoners of war undergoing a disciplinary or judicial punishment, shall not be subjected to more severe treatment than that applied in respect of the same punishment to members of the armed forces of the Detaining Power of equivalent rank.

A woman prisoner of war shall not be awarded or sentenced to a punishment more severe, or treated whilst undergoing punishment more severely, than a woman member of the armed forces of the Detaining Power dealt with for a similar offence.

In no case may a woman prisoner of war be awarded or sentenced to a punishment more severe, or treated whilst undergoing punishment more severely, than a male member of the armed forces of the Detaining Power dealt with for a similar offence.

Prisoners of war who have served disciplinary or judicial sentences may not be treated differently from other prisoners of war.

II. Disciplinary Sanctions

ARTICLE 89

The disciplinary punishments applicable to prisoners of war are the following:

- (1) A fine which shall not exceed 50 per cent of the advances of pay and working pay which the prisoner of war would otherwise receive under the provisions of Articles 60 and 62 during a period of not more than thirty days.
- (2) Discontinuance of privileges granted over and above the treatment provided for by the present Convention.
- (3) Fatigue duties not exceeding two hours daily.
- (4) Confinement.

The punishment referred to under (3) shall not be applied to officers.

In no case shall disciplinary punishments be inhuman, brutal or dangerous to the health of prisoners of war.

ARTICLE 90

The duration of any single punishment shall in no case exceed thirty days. Any period of confinement awaiting the hearing of a disciplinary offence or the award of disciplinary punishment shall be deducted from an award pronounced against a prisoner of war.

The maximum of thirty days provided above may not be exceeded, even if the prisoner of war is answerable for several acts at the same time when he is awarded punishment, whether such acts are related or not.

The period between the pronouncing of an award of disciplinary punishment and its execution shall not exceed one month.

When a prisoner of war is awarded a further disciplinary punishment, a period of at least three days shall elapse between the execution of any two of the punishments, if the duration of one of these is ten days or more.

ARTICLE 91

The escape of a prisoner of war shall be deemed to have succeeded when :

- (1) he has joined the armed forces of the Power on which he depends, or those of an allied Power;
- (2) he has left the territory under the control of the Detaining Power, or of an ally of the said Power;
- (3) he has joined a ship flying the flag of the Power on which he depends, or of an allied Power, in the territorial waters of the Detaining Power, the said ship not being under the control of the last named Power.

Prisoners of war who have made good their escape in the sense of this Article and who are recaptured, shall not be liable to any punishment in respect of their previous escape.

ARTICLE 92

A prisoner of war who attempts to escape and is recaptured before having made good his escape in the sense of Article 91 shall be liable only to a disciplinary punishment in respect of this act, even if it is a repeated offence.

A prisoner of war who is recaptured shall be handed over without delay to the competent military authority.

Article 88, fourth paragraph, notwithstanding, prisoners of war punished as a result of an unsuccessful escape may be subjected to special surveillance. Such surveillance must not affect the state of their health, must be undergone in a prisoner of war camp, and must not entail the suppression of any of the safeguards granted them by the present Convention.

ARTICLE 93

Escape or attempt to escape, even if it is a repeated offence, shall not be deemed an aggravating circumstance if the prisoner of war is subjected to trial by judicial proceedings in respect of an offence committed during his escape or attempt to escape.

In conformity with the principle stated in Article 83, offences committed by prisoners of war with the sole intention of facilitating their escape and which do not entail any violence against life or limb, such as offences against public property, theft without intention of self-enrichment, the drawing up or use of false papers, or the wearing of civilian clothing, shall occasion disciplinary punishment only.

Prisoners of war who aid or abet an escape or an attempt to escape shall be liable on this count to disciplinary punishment only.

ARTICLE 94

If an escaped prisoner of war is recaptured, the Power on which he depends shall be notified thereof in the manner defined in Article 122, provided notification of his escape has been made.

ARTICLE 95

A prisoner of war accused of an offence against discipline shall not be kept in confinement pending the hearing unless a member of the armed forces of the Detaining Power would be so kept if he were accused of a similar offence, or if it is essential in the interests of camp order and discipline.

Any period spent by a prisoner of war in confinement awaiting the disposal of an offence against discipline shall be reduced to an absolute minimum and shall not exceed fourteen days.

The provisions of Articles 97 and 98 of this Chapter shall apply to prisoners of war who are in confinement awaiting the disposal of offences against discipline.

ARTICLE 96

Acts which constitute offences against discipline shall be investigated immediately.

Without prejudice to the competence of courts and superior military authorities, disciplinary punishment may be ordered only by an officer having disciplinary powers in his capacity as camp commander, or by a responsible officer who replaces him or to whom he has delegated his disciplinary powers.

In no case may such powers be delegated to a prisoner of war or be exercised by a prisoner of war.

Before any disciplinary award is pronounced, the accused shall be given precise information regarding the offences of which he is accused, and given an opportunity of explaining his conduct and of defending himself. He shall be permitted, in particular, to call witnesses and to have recourse, if necessary, to the services of a qualified interpreter. The decision shall be announced to the accused prisoner of war and to the prisoners' representative.

A record of disciplinary punishments shall be maintained by the camp commander and shall be open to inspection by representatives of the Protecting Power.

ARTICLE 97

Prisoners of war shall not in any case be transferred to penitentiary establishments (prisons, penitentiaries, convict prisons, etc.) to undergo disciplinary punishment therein.

All premises in which disciplinary punishments are undergone shall conform to the sanitary requirements set forth in Article 25. A prisoner of war undergoing punishment shall be enabled to keep himself in a state of cleanliness, in conformity with Article 29.

Officers and persons of equivalent status shall not be lodged in the same quarters as non-commissioned officers or men.

Women prisoners of war undergoing disciplinary punishment shall be confined in separate quarters from male prisoners of war and shall be under the immediate supervision of women.

ARTICLE 98

A prisoner of war undergoing confinement as a disciplinary punishment, shall continue to enjoy the benefits of the provisions of this Convention except in so far as these are necessarily rendered inapplicable by the mere fact that he is confined. In no case may he be deprived of the benefits of the provisions of Articles 78 and 126.

A prisoner of war awarded disciplinary punishment may not be deprived of the prerogatives attached to his rank.

Prisoners of war awarded disciplinary punishment shall be allowed to exercise and to stay in the open air at least two hours daily.

They shall be allowed, on their request, to be present at the daily medical inspections. They shall receive the attention which their state of health requires and, if necessary, shall be removed to the camp infirmary or to a hospital.

They shall have permission to read and write, likewise to send and receive letters. Parcels and remittances of money however, may be withheld from them until the completion of the punishment; they shall meanwhile be entrusted to the prisoners' representative, who will hand over to the infirmary the perishable goods contained in such parcels.

III. Judicial Proceedings

ARTICLE 99

No prisoner of war may be tried or sentenced for an act which is not forbidden by the law of the Detaining Power or by international law, in force at the time the said act was committed.

No moral or physical coercion may be exerted on a prisoner of war in order to induce him to admit himself guilty of the act of which he is accused.

No prisoner of war may be convicted without having had an opportunity to present his defence and the assistance of a qualified advocate or counsel.

ARTICLE 100

Prisoners of war and the Protecting Powers shall be informed as soon as possible of the offences which are punishable by the death sentence under the laws of the Detaining Power.

Other offences shall not thereafter be made punishable by the death penalty without the concurrence of the Power on which the prisoners of war depend.

The death sentence cannot be pronounced on a prisoner of war unless the attention of the court has, in accordance with Article 87, second paragraph, been particularly called to the fact that since the accused is not a national of the Detaining Power, he is not bound to it by any duty of allegiance, and that he is in its power as the result of circumstances independent of his own will.

ARTICLE 101

If the death penalty is pronounced on a prisoner of war, the sentence shall not be executed before the expiration of a period of at least six months from the date when the Protecting Power receives, at an indicated address, the detailed communication provided for in Article 107.

ARTICLE 102

A prisoner of war can be validly sentenced only if the sentence has been pronounced by the same courts according to the same procedure as in the case of members of the armed forces of the Detaining Power, and if, furthermore, the provisions of the present Chapter have been observed.

ARTICLE 103

Judicial investigations relating to a prisoner of war shall be conducted as rapidly as circumstances permit and so that his trial shall take place as soon as possible. A prisoner of war shall not be confined while awaiting trial unless a member of the armed forces of the Detaining Power would be so confined if he were accused of a similar offence, or if it is essential to do so in the interests of national security. In no circumstances shall this confinement exceed three months.

Any period spent by a prisoner of war in confinement awaiting trial shall be deducted from any sentence of imprisonment passed upon him and taken into account in fixing any penalty.

The provisions of Articles 97 and 98 of this Chapter shall apply to a prisoner of war whilst in confinement awaiting trial.

ARTICLE 104

In any case in which the Detaining Power has decided to institute judicial proceedings against a prisoner of war, it shall notify the Protecting Power as soon as possible and at least three weeks before the opening of the trial. This period of three weeks shall run as from the day on which such notification reaches the Protecting Power at the address previously indicated by the latter to the Detaining Power.

The said notification shall contain the following information:

- (1) Surname and first names of the prisoner of war, his rank, his army, regimental, personal or serial number, his date of birth, and his profession or trade, if any ;
- (2) Place of internment or confinement ;
- (3) Specification of the charge or charges on which the prisoner of war is to be arraigned, giving the legal provisions applicable ;
- (4) Designation of the court which will try the case, likewise the date and place fixed for the opening of the trial.

The same communication shall be made by the Detaining Power to the prisoners' representative.

If no evidence is submitted, at the opening of a trial, that the notification referred to above was received by the Protecting Power, by the prisoner of war and by the prisoners' representative concerned, at least three weeks before the opening of the trial, then the latter cannot take place and must be adjourned.

ARTICLE 105

The prisoner of war shall be entitled to assistance by one of his prisoner comrades, to defence by a qualified advocate or counsel of his own choice, to the calling of witnesses and, if he deems necessary, to the services of a competent interpreter. He shall be advised of these rights by the Detaining Power in due time before the trial.

Failing a choice by the prisoner of war, the Protecting Power shall find him an advocate or counsel, and shall have at least one week at its disposal for the purpose. The Detaining Power shall deliver to the said Power, on request, a list of persons qualified to present the defence. Failing a choice of an advocate or counsel by the prisoner of war or the Protecting Power, the Detaining Power shall appoint a competent advocate or counsel to conduct the defence.

The advocate or counsel conducting the defence on behalf of the prisoner of war shall have at his disposal a period of two weeks at least before the opening of the trial, as well as the necessary facilities to prepare the defence of the accused. He may, in particular, freely visit the accused and interview him in private. He may also confer with any witnesses for the defence, including prisoners of war. He shall have the benefit of these facilities until the term of appeal or petition has expired.

Particulars of the charge or charges on which the prisoner of war is to be arraigned, as well as the documents which are generally communicated to the accused by virtue of the laws in force in the armed forces of the Detaining Power, shall be communicated to the accused prisoner of war in a language which he understands, and in good time before the opening of the trial. The same communication in the same circumstances shall be made to the advocate or counsel conducting the defence on behalf of the prisoner of war.

The representatives of the Protecting Power shall be entitled to attend the trial of the case, unless, exceptionally, this is held *in camera* in the interest of State security. In such a case the Detaining Power shall advise the Protecting Power accordingly.

ARTICLE 106

Every prisoner of war shall have, in the same manner as the members of the armed forces of the Detaining Power, the right of appeal or petition from any sentence pronounced upon him, with a view to the quashing or revising of the sentence or the reopening of the trial. He shall be fully informed of his right to appeal or petition and of the time limit within which he may do so.

ARTICLE 107

Any judgment and sentence pronounced upon a prisoner of war shall be immediately reported to the Protecting Power in the form of a summary communication, which shall also indicate whether he has the right of appeal with a view to the quashing of the sentence or the reopening of the trial. This communication shall likewise be sent to the prisoners' representative concerned. It shall also be sent to the accused prisoner of war in a language he understands, if the sentence was not pronounced in his presence. The Detaining Power shall also immediately communicate to the Protecting Power the decision of the prisoner of war to use or to waive his right of appeal.

Furthermore, if a prisoner of war is finally convicted or if a sentence pronounced on a prisoner of war in the first instance is a death sentence, the Detaining Power shall as soon as possible address to the Protecting Power a detailed communication containing:

- (1) the precise wording of the finding and sentence;
- (2) a summarized report of any preliminary investigation and of the trial, emphasizing in particular the elements of the prosecution and the defence;
- (3) notification, where applicable, of the establishment where the sentence will be served.

The communications provided for in the foregoing sub-paragraphs shall be sent to the Protecting Power at the address previously made known to the Detaining Power.

ARTICLE 108

Sentences pronounced on prisoners of war after a conviction has become duly enforceable, shall be served in the same establishments and under the same conditions as in the case of members of the armed forces of the Detaining Power. These conditions shall in all cases conform to the requirements of health and humanity.

A woman prisoner of war on whom such a sentence has been pronounced shall be confined in separate quarters and shall be under the supervision of women.

In any case, prisoners of war sentenced to a penalty depriving them of their liberty shall retain the benefit of the provisions of Articles 78 and 126 of the present Convention. Furthermore, they shall be entitled to receive and despatch correspondence, to receive at least one relief parcel monthly, to take regular exercise in the open air, to have the

medical care required by their state of health, and the spiritual assistance they may desire. Penalties to which they may be subjected shall be in accordance with the provisions of Article 87, third paragraph.

PART IV

TERMINATION OF CAPTIVITY

SECTION I

DIRECT REPATRIATION AND ACCOMMODATION IN NEUTRAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLE 109

Subject to the provisions of the third paragraph of this Article, Parties to the conflict are bound to send back to their own country; regardless of number or rank, seriously wounded and seriously sick prisoners of war, after having cared for them until they are fit to travel, in accordance with the first paragraph of the following Article.

Throughout the duration of hostilities, Parties to the conflict shall endeavour, with the cooperation of the neutral Powers concerned, to make arrangements for the accommodation in neutral countries of the sick and wounded prisoners of war referred to in the second paragraph of the following Article. They may, in addition, conclude agreements with a view to the direct repatriation or internment in a neutral country of able-bodied prisoners of war who have undergone a long period of captivity.

No sick or injured prisoner of war who is eligible for repatriation under the first paragraph of this Article, may be repatriated against his will during hostilities.

ARTICLE 110

The following shall be repatriated direct:

- (1) Incurably wounded and sick whose mental or physical fitness seems to have been gravely diminished.
- (2) Wounded and sick who, according to medical opinion, are not likely to recover within one year, whose condition requires treatment and whose mental or physical fitness seems to have been gravely diminished.
- (3) Wounded and sick who have recovered, but whose mental or physical fitness seems to have been gravely and permanently diminished.

The following may be accommodated in a neutral country:

- (1) Wounded and sick whose recovery may be expected within one year of the date of the wound or the beginning of the illness, if treatment in a neutral country might increase the prospects of a more certain and speedy recovery.
- (2) Prisoners of war whose mental or physical health, according to medical opinion, is seriously threatened by continued captivity, but whose accommodation in a neutral country might remove such a threat.

The conditions which prisoners of war accommodated in a neutral country must fulfil in order to permit their repatriation shall be fixed, as shall likewise their status, by agreement between the Powers concerned. In general, prisoners of war who have been accommodated in a neutral country, and who belong to the following categories, should be repatriated:

- (1) Those whose state of health has deteriorated so as to fulfil the conditions laid down for direct repatriation;
- (2) Those whose mental or physical powers remain, even after treatment, considerably impaired.

If no special agreements are concluded between the Parties to the conflict concerned, to determine the cases of disablement or sickness entailing direct repatriation or accommodation in a neutral country, such cases shall be settled in accordance with the principles laid down in the Model Agreement concerning direct repatriation and accommodation in neutral countries of wounded and sick prisoners of war and in the Regulations concerning Mixed Medical Commissions annexed to the present Convention.

ARTICLE III

The Detaining Power, the Power on which the prisoners of war depend, and a neutral Power agreed upon by these two Powers, shall endeavour to conclude agreements which will enable prisoners of war to be interned in the territory of the said neutral Power until the close of hostilities.

ARTICLE II2

Upon the outbreak of hostilities, Mixed Medical Commissions shall be appointed to examine sick and wounded prisoners of war, and to make all appropriate decisions regarding them. The appointment, duties and functioning of these Commissions shall be in conformity with the provisions of the Regulations annexed to the present Convention.

However, prisoners of war who, in the opinion of the medical authorities of the Detaining Power, are manifestly seriously injured or seriously sick, may be repatriated without having to be examined by a Mixed Medical Commission.

ARTICLE 113

Besides those who are designated by the medical authorities of the Detaining Power, wounded or sick prisoners of war belonging to the categories listed below shall be entitled to present themselves for examination by the Mixed Medical Commissions provided for in the foregoing Article:

- (1) Wounded and sick proposed by a physician or surgeon who is of the same nationality, or a national of a Party to the conflict allied with the Power on which the said prisoners depend, and who exercises his functions in the camp.
- (2) Wounded and sick proposed by their prisoners' representative.
- (3) Wounded and sick proposed by the Power on which they depend, or by an organization duly recognized by the said Power and giving assistance to the prisoners.

Prisoners of war who do not belong to one of the three foregoing categories may nevertheless present themselves for examination by Mixed Medical Commissions, but shall be examined only after those belonging to the said categories.

The physician or surgeon of the same nationality as the prisoners who present themselves for examination by the Mixed Medical Commission, likewise the prisoners' representative of the said prisoners, shall have permission to be present at the examination.

ARTICLE 114

Prisoners of war who meet with accidents shall, unless the injury is self-inflicted, have the benefit of the provisions of this Convention as regards repatriation or accommodation in a neutral country.

ARTICLE 115

No prisoner of war on whom a disciplinary punishment has been imposed and who is eligible for repatriation or for accommodation in a neutral country, may be kept back on the plea that he has not undergone his punishment.

Prisoners of war detained in connection with a judicial prosecution or conviction and who are designated for repatriation or accommodation in a neutral country, may benefit by such measures before the end of the proceedings or the completion of the punishment, if the Detaining Power consents.

Parties to the conflict shall communicate to each other the names of those who will be detained until the end of the proceedings or the completion of the punishment.

ARTICLE 116

The cost of repatriating prisoners of war or of transporting them to a neutral country shall be borne, from the frontiers of the Detaining Power, by the Power on which the said prisoners depend.

ARTICLE 117

No repatriated person may be employed on active military service.

SECTION II

RELEASE AND REPATRIATION OF PRISONERS OF WAR
AT THE CLOSE OF HOSTILITIES

ARTICLE 118

Prisoners of war shall be released and repatriated without delay after the cessation of active hostilities.

In the absence of stipulations to the above effect in any agreement concluded between the Parties to the conflict with a view to the cessation of hostilities, or failing any such agreement, each of the Detaining Powers shall itself establish and execute without delay a plan of repatriation in conformity with the principle laid down in the foregoing paragraph.

In either case, the measures adopted shall be brought to the knowledge of the prisoners of war.

The costs of repatriation of prisoners of war shall in all cases be equitably apportioned between the Detaining Power and the Power on which the prisoners depend. This apportionment shall be carried out on the following basis :

- (a) If the two Powers are contiguous, the Power on which the prisoners of war depend shall bear the costs of repatriation from the frontiers of the Detaining Power.
- (b) If the two Powers are not contiguous, the Detaining Power shall bear the costs of transport of prisoners of war over its own territory as far as its frontier or its port of embarkation nearest to the territory of the Power on which the prisoners of war depend. The Parties concerned shall agree between themselves as to the equitable apportionment of the remaining costs of the repatriation. The conclusion of this agreement shall in no circumstances justify any delay in the repatriation of the prisoners of war.

ARTICLE 119

Repatriation shall be effected in conditions similar to those laid down in Articles 46 to 48 inclusive of the present Convention for the transfer of prisoners of war, having regard to the provisions of Article 118 and to those of the following paragraphs.

On repatriation, any articles of value impounded from prisoners of war under

Article 18, and any foreign currency which has not been converted into the currency of the Detaining Power, shall be restored to them. Articles of value and foreign currency which, for any reason whatever, are not restored to prisoners of war on repatriation, shall be despatched to the Information Bureau set up under Article 122.

Prisoners of war shall be allowed to take with them their personal effects, and any correspondence and parcels which have arrived for them. The weight of such baggage may be limited, if the conditions of repatriation so require, to what each prisoner can reasonably carry. Each prisoner shall in all cases be authorized to carry at least twenty-five kilograms.

The other personal effects of the repatriated prisoner shall be left in the charge of the Detaining Power which shall have them forwarded to him as soon as it has concluded an agreement to this effect, regulating the conditions of transport and the payment of the costs involved, with the Power on which the prisoner depends.

Prisoners of war against whom criminal proceedings for an indictable offence are pending may be detained until the end of such proceedings, and, if necessary, until the completion of the punishment. The same shall apply to prisoners of war already convicted for an indictable offence.

Parties to the conflict shall communicate to each other the names of any prisoners of war who are detained until the end of the proceedings or until punishment has been completed.

By agreement between the Parties to the conflict, commissions shall be established for the purpose of searching for dispersed prisoners of war and of assuring their repatriation with the least possible delay.

SECTION III

DEATH OF PRISONERS OF WAR

ARTICLE 120

Wills of prisoners of war shall be drawn up so as to satisfy the conditions of validity required by the legislation of their country of origin, which will take steps to inform the Detaining Power of its requirements in this respect. At the request of the prisoner of war and, in all cases, after death, the will shall be transmitted without delay to the Protecting Power; a certified copy shall be sent to the Central Agency.

Death certificates, in the form annexed to the present Convention, or lists certified by a responsible officer, of all persons who die as prisoners of war shall be forwarded as rapidly as possible to the Prisoner of War Information Bureau established in accordance with Article 122. The death certificates or certified lists shall show particulars of identity as set out in the third paragraph of Article 17, and also the date and place of death, the cause of death, the date and place of burial and all particulars necessary to identify the graves.

The burial or cremation of a prisoner of war shall be preceded by a medical examination of the body with a view to confirming death and enabling a report to be made and, where necessary, establishing identity.

The detaining authorities shall ensure that prisoners of war who have died in captivity are honourably buried, if possible according to the rites of the religion to which they belonged, and that their graves are respected, suitably maintained and marked so as to be found at any time. Wherever possible, deceased prisoners of war who depended on the same Power shall be interred in the same place.

Deceased prisoners of war shall be buried in individual graves unless unavoidable circumstances require the use of collective graves. Bodies may be cremated only for imperative reasons of hygiene, on account of the religion of the deceased or in accordance with his express wish to this effect. In case of cremation, the fact shall be stated and the reasons given in the death certificate of the deceased.

In order that graves may always be found, all particulars of burials and graves shall be recorded with a Graves Registration Service established by the Detaining Power. Lists of graves and particulars of the prisoners of war interred in cemeteries and elsewhere shall be transmitted to the Power on which such prisoners of war depended. Responsibility for the care of these graves and for records of any subsequent moves of the bodies shall rest on the Power controlling the territory, if a Party to the present Convention. These provisions shall also apply to the ashes, which shall be kept by the Graves Registration Service until proper disposal thereof in accordance with the wishes of the home country.

ARTICLE 121

Every death or serious injury of a prisoner of war caused or suspected to have been caused by a sentry, another prisoner of war, or any other person, as well as any death the cause of which is unknown, shall be immediately followed by an official enquiry by the Detaining Power.

A communication on this subject shall be sent immediately to the Protecting Power. Statements shall be taken from witnesses, especially from those who are prisoners of war, and a report including such statements shall be forwarded to the Protecting Power.

If the enquiry indicates the guilt of one or more persons, the Detaining Power shall take all measures for the prosecution of the person or persons responsible.

PART V
INFORMATION BUREAUX AND RELIEF SOCIETIES
FOR PRISONERS OF WAR

ARTICLE 122

Upon the outbreak of a conflict and in all cases of occupation, each of the Parties to the conflict shall institute an official Information Bureau for prisoners of war who are in its power. Neutral or non-belligerent Powers who may have received within their territory persons belonging to one of the categories referred to in Article 4, shall take the same action with respect to such persons. The Power concerned shall ensure that the Prisoners of War Information Bureau is provided with the necessary accommodation, equipment and staff to ensure its efficient working. It shall be at liberty to employ prisoners of war in such a Bureau under the conditions laid down in the Section of the present Convention dealing with work by prisoners of war.

Within the shortest possible period, each of the Parties to the conflict shall give its Bureau the information referred to in the fourth, fifth and sixth paragraphs of this Article regarding any enemy person belonging to one of the categories referred to in Article 4, who has fallen into its power. Neutral or non-belligerent Powers shall take the same action with regard to persons belonging to such categories whom they have received within their territory.

The Bureau shall immediately forward such information by the most rapid means to the Powers concerned, through the intermediary of the Protecting Powers and likewise of the Central Agency provided for in Article 123.

This information shall make it possible quickly to advise the next of kin concerned. Subject to the provisions of Article 17, the information shall include, in so far as available to the Information Bureau, in respect of each prisoner of war, his surname, first names, rank, army, regimental, personal or serial number, place and full date of birth, indication of the Power on which he depends, first name of the father and maiden name of the mother, name and address of the person to be informed and the address to which correspondence for the prisoner may be sent.

The Information Bureau shall receive from the various departments concerned information regarding transfers, releases, repatriations, escapes, admissions to hospital, and deaths, and shall transmit such information in the manner described in the third paragraph above.

Likewise, information regarding the state of health of prisoners of war who are seriously ill or seriously wounded shall be supplied regularly, every week if possible.

The Information Bureau shall also be responsible for replying to all enquiries sent to it concerning prisoners of war, including those who have died in captivity; it will make any enquiries necessary to obtain the information which is asked for if this is not in its possession.

All written communications made by the Bureau shall be authenticated by a signature or a seal.

The Information Bureau shall furthermore be charged with collecting all personal valuables, including sums in currencies other than that of the Detaining Power and documents of importance to the next of kin, left by prisoners of war who have been repatriated or released, or who have escaped or died, and shall forward the said valuables to the Powers concerned. Such articles shall be sent by the Bureau in sealed packets which shall be accompanied by statements giving clear and full particulars of the identity of the person to whom the articles belonged, and by a complete list of the contents of the parcel. Other personal effects of such prisoners of war shall be transmitted under arrangements agreed upon between the Parties to the conflict concerned.

ARTICLE 123

A Central Prisoners of War Information Agency shall be created in a neutral country. The International Committee of the Red Cross shall, if it deems necessary, propose to the Powers concerned the organization of such an Agency.

The function of the Agency shall be to collect all the information it may obtain through official or private channels respecting prisoners of war, and to transmit it as rapidly as possible to the country of origin of the prisoners of war or to the Power on which they depend. It shall receive from the Parties to the conflict all facilities for effecting such transmissions.

The High Contracting Parties, and in particular those whose nationals benefit by the services of the Central Agency, are requested to give the said Agency the financial aid it may require.

The foregoing provisions shall in no way be interpreted as restricting the humanitarian activities of the International Committee of the Red Cross, or of the relief societies provided for in Article 125.

ARTICLE 124

The national Information Bureaux and the Central Information Agency shall enjoy free postage for mail, likewise all the exemptions provided for in Article 74, and further, so far as possible, exemption from telegraphic charges or, at least, greatly reduced rates.

ARTICLE 125

Subject to the measures which the Detaining Powers may consider essential to ensure their security or to meet any other reasonable need, the representatives of religious organizations, relief societies, or any other organization assisting prisoners of war, shall receive from the said Powers, for themselves and their duly accredited agents, all

necessary facilities for visiting the prisoners, for distributing relief supplies and material, from any source, intended for religious, educational or recreative purposes, and for assisting them in organizing their leisure time within the camps. Such societies or organizations may be constituted in the territory of the Detaining Power or in any other country, or they may have an international character.

The Detaining Power may limit the number of societies and organizations whose delegates are allowed to carry out their activities in its territory and under its supervision, on condition, however, that such limitation shall not hinder the effective operation of adequate relief to all prisoners of war.

The special position of the International Committee of the Red Cross in this field shall be recognized and respected at all times.

As soon as relief supplies or material intended for the above-mentioned purposes are handed over to prisoners of war, or very shortly afterwards, receipts for each consignment, signed by the prisoners' representative, shall be forwarded to the relief society or organization making the shipment. At the same time, receipts for these consignments shall be supplied by the administrative authorities responsible for guarding the prisoners.

PART VI

EXECUTION OF THE CONVENTION

SECTION I

GENERAL PROVISIONS

ARTICLE 126

Representatives or delegates of the Protecting Powers shall have permission to go to all places where prisoners of war may be, particularly to places of internment, imprisonment and labour, and shall have access to all premises occupied by prisoners of war; they shall also be allowed to go to the places of departure, passage and arrival of prisoners who are being transferred. They shall be able to interview the prisoners, and in particular the prisoners' representatives, without witnesses, either personally or through an interpreter.

Representatives and delegates of the Protecting Powers shall have full liberty to select the places they wish to visit. The duration and frequency of these visits shall not be restricted. Visits may not be prohibited except for reasons of imperative military necessity, and then only as an exceptional and temporary measure.

The Detaining Power and the Power on which the said prisoners of war depend may agree, if necessary, that compatriots of these prisoners of war be permitted to participate in the visits.

The delegates of the International Committee of the Red Cross shall enjoy the same prerogatives. The appointment of such delegates shall be submitted to the approval of the Power detaining the prisoners of war to be visited.

ARTICLE 127

The High Contracting Parties undertake, in time of peace as in time of war, to disseminate the text of the present Convention as widely as possible in their respective countries, and, in particular, to include the study thereof in their programmes of military and, if possible, civil instruction, so that the principles thereof may become known to all their armed forces and to the entire population.

Any military or other authorities, who in time of war assume responsibilities in respect of prisoners of war, must possess the text of the Convention and be specially instructed as to its provisions.

ARTICLE 128

The High Contracting Parties shall communicate to one another through the Swiss Federal Council and, during hostilities, through the Protecting Powers, the official translations of the present Convention, as well as the laws and regulations which they may adopt to ensure the application thereof.

ARTICLE 129

The High Contracting Parties undertake to enact any legislation necessary to provide effective penal sanctions for persons committing, or ordering to be committed, any of the grave breaches of the present Convention defined in the following Article.

Each High Contracting Party shall be under the obligation to search for persons alleged to have committed, or to have ordered to be committed, such grave breaches, and shall bring such persons, regardless of their nationality, before its own courts. It may also, if it prefers, and in accordance with the provisions of its own legislation, hand such persons over for trial to another High Contracting Party concerned, provided such High Contracting Party has made out a *prima facie* case.

Each High Contracting Party shall take measures necessary for the suppression of all acts contrary to the provisions of the present Convention other than the grave breaches defined in the following Article.

In all circumstances, the accused persons shall benefit by safeguards of proper trial and defence, which shall not be less favourable than those provided by Article 105 and those following of the present Convention.

ARTICLE 130

Grave breaches to which the preceding Article relates shall be those involving any of the following acts, if committed against persons or property protected by the Convention: wilful killing, torture or inhuman treatment, including biological experiments, wilfully causing great suffering or serious injury to body or health, compelling a prisoner of war to serve in the forces of the hostile Power, or wilfully depriving a prisoner of war of the rights of fair and regular trial prescribed in this Convention.

ARTICLE 131

No High Contracting Party shall be allowed to absolve itself or any other High Contracting Party of any liability incurred by itself or by another High Contracting Party in respect of breaches referred to in the preceding Article.

ARTICLE 132

At the request of a Party to the conflict, an enquiry shall be instituted, in a manner to be decided between the interested Parties, concerning any alleged violation of the Convention.

If agreement has not been reached concerning the procedure for the enquiry, the Parties should agree on the choice of an umpire who will decide upon the procedure to be followed.

Once the violation has been established, the Parties to the conflict shall put an end to it and shall repress it with the least possible delay.

SECTION II

FINAL PROVISIONS

ARTICLE 133

The present Convention is established in English and in French. Both texts are equally authentic.

The Swiss Federal Council shall arrange for official translations of the Convention to be made in the Russian and Spanish languages.

ARTICLE 134

The present Convention replaces the Convention of July 27, 1929, in relations between the High Contracting Parties.

ARTICLE 135

In the relations between the Powers which are bound by the Hague Convention respecting the Laws and Customs of War on Land, whether that of July 29, 1899, or that of October 18, 1907, and which are parties to the present Convention, this last Convention shall be complementary to Chapter II of the Regulations annexed to the above-mentioned Conventions of the Hague.

ARTICLE 136

The present Convention, which bears the date of this day, is open to signature until February 12, 1950, in the name of the Powers represented at the Conference which opened at Geneva on April 21, 1949; furthermore, by Powers not represented at that Conference, but which are parties to the Convention of July 27, 1929.

ARTICLE 137

The present Convention shall be ratified as soon as possible and the ratifications shall be deposited at Berne.

A record shall be drawn up of the deposit of each instrument of ratification and certified copies of this record shall be transmitted by the Swiss Federal Council to all the Powers in whose name the Convention has been signed, or whose accession has been notified.

ARTICLE 138

The present Convention shall come into force six months after not less than two instruments of ratification have been deposited.

Thereafter, it shall come into force for each High Contracting Party six months after the deposit of the instrument of ratification.

ARTICLE 139

From the date of its coming into force, it shall be open to any Power in whose name the present Convention has not been signed, to accede to this Convention.

ARTICLE 140

Accessions shall be notified in writing to the Swiss Federal Council, and shall take effect six months after the date on which they are received.

The Swiss Federal Council shall communicate the accessions to all the Powers in whose name the Convention has been signed, or whose accession has been notified.

ARTICLE 141

The situations provided for in Articles 2 and 3 shall give immediate effect to ratifications deposited and accessions notified by the Parties to the conflict before or after the beginning of hostilities or occupation. The Swiss Federal Council shall communicate by the quickest method any ratifications or accessions received from Parties to the conflict.

ARTICLE 142

Each of the High Contracting Parties shall be at liberty to denounce the present Convention.

The denunciation shall be notified in writing to the Swiss Federal Council, which shall transmit it to the Governments of all the High Contracting Parties.

The denunciation shall take effect one year after the notification thereof has been made to the Swiss Federal Council. However, a denunciation of which notification has been made at a time when the denouncing Power is involved in a conflict shall not take effect until peace has been concluded, and until after operations connected with release and repatriation of the persons protected by the present Convention have been terminated.

The denunciation shall have effect only in respect of the denouncing Power. It shall in no way impair the obligations which the Parties to the conflict shall remain bound to fulfil by virtue of the principles of the law of nations, as they result from the usages established among civilized peoples, from the laws of humanity and the dictates of the public conscience.

ARTICLE 143

The Swiss Federal Council shall register the present Convention with the Secretariat of the United Nations. The Swiss Federal Council shall also inform the Secretariat of the United Nations of all ratifications, accessions and denunciations received by it with respect to the present Convention.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF the undersigned, having deposited their respective full powers, have signed the present Convention.

DONE at Geneva this twelfth day of August 1949, in the English and French languages. The original shall be deposited in the Archives of the Swiss Confederation. The Swiss Federal Council shall transmit certified copies thereof to each of the signatory and acceding States.

For AFGHANISTAN

Pour l'AFGHANISTAN

M. Osman AMIRI

For the PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF
ALBANIA

Pour la RÉPUBLIQUE POPULAIRE
D'ALBANIE

Avec les réserves aux articles 10, 12 et 85 ci-jointes ¹

J. MALO

For ARGENTINA

Pour l'ARGENTINE

Avec la réserve ci-jointe ²

Guillermo A. SPERONI

For AUSTRALIA

Pour l'AUSTRALIE

Norman R. MIGHELL
Subject to Ratification ³

For AUSTRIA

Pour l'AUTRICHE

Dr. Rud. BLUEHDORN

For BELGIUM

Pour la BELGIQUE

Maurice BOURQUIN

For the BYELORUSSIAN SOVIET
SOCIALIST REPUBLIC

Pour la RÉPUBLIQUE SOCIALISTE
SOVIÉTIQUE DE BIÉLORUSSIE

С оговорками по ст. ст. 10, 12, 85.⁴

Текст оговорок прилагается

Глава делегации БССР

И. КУЦЕЙНИКОВ

For BOLIVIA

Pour la BOLIVIE

G. MEDEIROS

For BRAZIL

Pour le BRÉSIL

João PINTO DA SILVA,

General Floriano DE LIMA BRAYNER

¹ Voir le texte des réserves à la page 233.

² Voir le texte de la réserve à la page 234.

³ When signing, the Australian Plenipotentiary declared that his Government retained the right to enter reservations at the time of ratification.

⁴ Voir le texte des réserves à la page 234.

For the BULGARIAN PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC

Pour la RÉPUBLIQUE POPULAIRE
DE BULGARIE

Avec les réserves ci-jointes ¹

K. B. SVETLOV

For CANADA

Pour le CANADA

Max. H. WERSHOF

For CEYLON

Pour CEYLAN

V. COOMARASWAMY

For CHILE

Pour le CHILI

F. CISTERNAS ORTIZ

For CHINA

Pour la CHINE

Wu Nan-Ju

For COLOMBIA

Pour la COLOMBIE

Rafael ROCHA SCHLOSS

For CUBA

Pour CUBA

J. DE LA LUZ LEÓN

For DENMARK

Pour le DANEMARK

Georg COHN

Paul IPSEN

BAGGE

For EGYPT

Pour l'ÉGYPTE

A. K. SAFWAT

For ECUADOR

Pour l'ÉQUATEUR

Alex. GASTELÓ

For SPAIN

Pour l'ESPAGNE

Avec les réserves ci-jointes ²

Luis CALDERÓN

¹ Voir le texte des réserves à la page 236.

² Voir le texte des réserves à la page 239.

For the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	Pour les ÉTATS-UNIS D'AMÉRIQUE
Leland HARRISON,	Raymund T. YINGLING
For ETHIOPIA	Pour l'ÉTHIOPIE
	Gachaou ZELLEKE
For FINLAND	Pour la FINLANDE
	Reinhold SVENTO
For FRANCE	Pour la FRANCE
G. CAHEN-SALVADOR	JACQUINOT
For GREECE	Pour la GRÈCE
	M. PESMAZOGLOU
For GUATEMALA	Pour le GUATEMALA
	A. DUPONT-WILLEMIN
For the HUNGARIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC	Pour la RÉPUBLIQUE POPULAIRE HONGROISE
	Avec les réserves ci-jointes ¹
	Anna KARA
For INDIA	Pour l'INDE
	D. B. DESAI
For IRAN	Pour l'IRAN
	A. H. MEYKADEH
For the REPUBLIC OF IRELAND	Pour la RÉPUBLIQUE D'IRLANDE
	Sean MACBRIDE
For ISRAEL	Pour ISRAËL
	M. KAHANY

¹ Voir le texte des réserves à la page 239.

For ITALY	Giacinto AURITI	Ettore BAISTROCCHI	Pour l'ITALIE
	Avec la réserve ci-jointe ¹		
For the LEBANON	MIKAOUÏ		Pour le LIBAN
For LIECHTENSTEIN	Comte F. WILCZEK		Pour le LIECHTENSTEIN
For LUXEMBURG	J. STURM		Pour le LUXEMBOURG
	Avec la réserve ci-annexée ²		
For MEXICO	Pedro DE ALBA	W. R. CASTRO	Pour le MEXIQUE
For the PRINCIPALITY OF MONACO	M. LOZÉ		Pour la PRINCIPAUTÉ DE MONACO
For NICARAGUA	Ad referendum LIFSCHITZ		Pour le NICARAGUA
For NORWAY	Rolf ANDERSEN		Pour la NORVÈGE
For NEW ZEALAND	G. R. LAKING		Pour la NOUVELLE-ZÉLANDE
For PAKISTAN	S. M. A. FARUKI, M. G.	A. H. SHAIKH	Pour le PAKISTAN
For PARAGUAY	Conrad FEHR		Pour le PARAGUAY
For the NETHERLANDS	J. BOSCH DE ROSENTHAL		Pour les PAYS-BAS

¹ Voir le texte de la réserve à la page 242.

² Voir le texte de la réserve à la page 243.

For PERU	Gonzalo PIZZARO	Pour le PÉROU
For the REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES	P. SEBASTIAN ¹	Pour la RÉPUBLIQUE DES PHILIPPINES
For POLAND	Avec les réserves ci-jointes ² Julian PRZYBOS	Pour la POLOGNE
For PORTUGAL	Avec les réserves ci-jointes ³ G. CALDEIRA COELHO	Pour le PORTUGAL
For the RUMANIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC	Avec les réserves ci-jointes ⁴ I. DRAGOMIR	Pour la RÉPUBLIQUE POPULAIRE ROUMAINE
For the UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND NORTHERN IRELAND	Robert CRAIGIE	Pour le ROYAUME-UNI DE GRANDE-BRETAGNE ET D'IRLANDE DU NORD W. H. GARDNER
For the HOLY SEE	Philippe BERNARDINI	Pour le SAINT-SIÈGE
For EL SALVADOR	R. A. BUSTAMANTE	Pour EL SALVADOR
For SWEDEN	Sous réserve de ratification par S. M. le Roi de Suède avec l'approbation du Riksdag Staffan SÖDERBLOM	Pour la SUÈDE
For SWITZERLAND	Max PETITPIERRE Colonel div. DU PASQUIER H. MEULI	Pour la SUISSE Plinio BOLLA Ph. ZUTTER

¹ " This signature is subject to ratification by the Philippines Senate in accordance with the provisions of their Constitution ".

² Voir le texte des réserves à la page 244.

³ Voir le texte des réserves à la page 246.

⁴ Voir le texte des réserves à la page 247.

For SYRIA

Pour la SYRIE

Omar EL DJABRI

A. GENNAOUI

For CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Pour la TCHÉCOSLOVAQUIE

Avec les réserves ci-jointes ¹

TAUBER

For TURKEY

Pour la TURQUIE

Rana TARHAN

For the UKRANIAN SOVIET
SOCIALIST REPUBLIC

Pour la RÉPUBLIQUE SOCIALISTE
SOVIÉTIQUE D'UKRAINE

С оговорками по статьям 10, 12, 85. ²

Текст оговорок прилагается

По уполномочию правительства УССР

ПРОФЕССОР О. БОГОМОЛЕЦ

For the UNION OF SOVIET
SOCIALIST REPUBLICS

Pour l'UNION DES RÉPUBLIQUES
SOCIALISTES SOVIÉTIQUES

С оговорками по статьям 10, 12, 85. ³

Текст оговорок прилагается

Глава делегации СССР

Н. СЛАВИН

For URUGUAY

Pour l'URUGUAY

Conseiller Colonel Hector J. BLANCO

For VENEZUELA

Pour le VENEZUELA

A. POSSE DE RIVAS

For the FEDERAL PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC OF YUGOSLAVIA

Pour la RÉPUBLIQUE FÉDÉRATIVE
POPULAIRE DE YOUGOSLAVIE

Avec les réserves ci-jointes ⁴

Milan RISTIĆ

¹ Voir le texte des réserves à la page 249.

² Voir le texte des réserves à la page 250.

³ Voir le texte des réserves à la page 252.

⁴ Voir le texte des réserves à la page 253.

ANNEX I

MODEL AGREEMENT CONCERNING DIRECT REPATRIATION AND ACCOMMODATION IN NEUTRAL COUNTRIES OF WOUNDED AND SICK PRISONERS OF WAR

(see Article 110)

I. — PRINCIPLES FOR DIRECT REPATRIATION AND ACCOMMODATION IN NEUTRAL COUNTRIES

A. DIRECT REPATRIATION

The following shall be repatriated direct :

- (1) All prisoners of war suffering from the following disabilities as the result of trauma: loss of a limb, paralysis, articular or other disabilities, when this disability is at least the loss of a hand or a foot, or the equivalent of the loss of a hand or a foot.

Without prejudice to a more generous interpretation, the following shall be considered as equivalent to the loss of a hand or a foot :

- (a) Loss of a hand or of all the fingers, or of the thumb and forefinger of one hand; loss of a foot, or of all the toes and metatarsals of one foot.
 - (b) Ankylosis, loss of osseous tissue, cicatricial contracture preventing the functioning of one of the large articulations or of all the digital joints of one hand.
 - (c) Pseudarthrosis of the long bones.
 - (d) Deformities due to fracture or other injury which seriously interfere with function and weight-bearing power.
- (2) All wounded prisoners of war whose condition has become chronic, to the extent that prognosis appears to exclude recovery—in spite of treatment—within one year from the date of the injury, as, for example, in case of :
- (a) Projectile in the heart, even if the Mixed Medical Commission should fail, at the time of their examination, to detect any serious disorders.
 - (b) Metallic splinter in the brain or the lungs, even if the Mixed Medical Commission cannot, at the time of examination, detect any local or general reaction.
 - (c) Osteomyelitis, when recovery cannot be foreseen in the course of the year following the injury, and which seems likely to result in ankylosis of a joint, or other impairments equivalent to the loss of a hand or a foot.
 - (d) Perforating and suppurating injury to the large joints.
 - (e) Injury to the skull, with loss or shifting of bony tissue.
 - (f) Injury or burning of the face with loss of tissue and functional lesions.

- (g) Injury to the spinal cord.
 - (h) Lesion of the peripheral nerves, the sequelae of which are equivalent to the loss of a hand or foot, and the cure of which requires more than a year from the date of injury, for example: injury to the brachial or lumbosacral plexus; median or sciatic nerves, likewise combined injury to the radial and cubital nerves or to the lateral popliteal nerve (N. peroneus communis) and medial popliteal nerve (N. tibialis); etc. The separate injury of the radial (musculo-spiral), cubital, lateral or medial popliteal nerves shall not, however, warrant repatriation except in case of contractures or of serious neurotrophic disturbance.
 - (i) Injury to the urinary system, with incapacitating results.
- (3) All sick prisoners of war whose condition has become chronic to the extent that prognosis seems to exclude recovery—in spite of treatment—within one year from the inception of the disease, as, for example, in case of:
- (a) Progressive tuberculosis of any organ which, according to medical prognosis, cannot be cured or at least considerably improved by treatment in a neutral country.
 - (b) Exudate pleurisy.
 - (c) Serious diseases of the respiratory organs of non-tubercular etiology, presumed incurable, for example: serious pulmonary emphysema, with or without bronchitis; chronic asthma *; chronic bronchitis * lasting more than one year in captivity; bronchiectasis *; etc.
 - (d) Serious chronic affections of the circulatory system, for example: valvular lesions and myocarditis *, which have shown signs of circulatory failure during captivity, even though the Mixed Medical Commission cannot detect any such signs at the time of examination; affections of the pericardium and the vessels (Buerger's disease, aneurisms of the large vessels); etc.
 - (e) Serious chronic affections of the digestive organs, for example: gastric or duodenal ulcer; sequelae of gastric operations performed in captivity; chronic gastritis, enteritis or colitis, having lasted more than one year and seriously affecting the general condition; cirrhosis of the liver; chronic cholecystopathy *; etc.
 - (f) Serious chronic affections of the genito-urinary organs, for example: chronic diseases of the kidney with consequent disorders; nephrectomy because of a tubercular kidney; chronic pyelitis or chronic cystitis; hydronephrosis or pyonephrosis; chronic grave gynaecological conditions; normal pregnancy and obstetrical disorder, where it is impossible to accommodate in a neutral country; etc.

* The decision of the Mixed Medical Commission shall be based to a great extent on the records kept by camp physicians and surgeons of the same nationality as the prisoners of war, or on an examination by medical specialists of the Detaining Power.

- (g) Serious chronic diseases of the central and peripheral nervous system, for example: all obvious psychoses and psychoneuroses, such as serious hysteria, serious captivity psychoneurosis, etc., duly verified by a specialist *; any epilepsy duly verified by the camp physician *; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic neuritis lasting more than one year; etc.
- (h) Serious chronic diseases of the neuro-vegetative system, with considerable diminution of mental or physical fitness, noticeable loss of weight and general asthenia.
- (i) Blindness of both eyes, or of one eye when the vision of the other is less than 1 in spite of the use of corrective glasses; diminution of visual acuity in cases where it is impossible to restore it by correction to an acuity of $\frac{1}{2}$ in at least one eye *; other grave ocular affections, for example: glaucoma, iritis, choroiditis; trachoma; etc.
- (k) Auditive disorders, such as total unilateral deafness, if the other ear does not discern the ordinary spoken word at a distance of one metre *; etc.
- (l) Serious affections of metabolism, for example: diabetes mellitus requiring insulin treatment; etc.
- (m) Serious disorders of the endocrine glands, for example: thyrotoxicosis; hypothyrosis; Addison's disease; Simmonds' cachexia; tetany; etc.
- (n) Grave and chronic disorders of the blood-forming organs.
- (o) Serious cases of chronic intoxication, for example: lead poisoning, mercury poisoning, morphinism, cocainism, alcoholism; gas or radiation poisoning; etc.
- (p) Chronic affections of locomotion, with obvious functional disorders, for example: arthritis deformans; primary and secondary progressive chronic polyarthritis; rheumatism with serious clinical symptoms; etc.
- (q) Serious chronic skin diseases, not amenable to treatment.
- (r) Any malignant growth.
- (s) Serious chronic infectious diseases, persisting for one year after their inception, for example: malaria with decided organic impairment, amoebic or bacillary dysentery with grave disorders; tertiary visceral syphilis resistant to treatment; leprosy; etc.
- (t) Serious avitaminosis or serious inanition.

B. ACCOMMODATION IN NEUTRAL COUNTRIES

The following shall be eligible for accommodation in a neutral country:

- (1) All wounded prisoners of war who are not likely to recover in captivity, but who might be cured or whose condition might be considerably improved by accommodation in a neutral country.

* The decision of the Mixed Medical Commission shall be based to a great extent on the records kept by camp physicians and surgeons of the same nationality as the prisoners of war, or on an examination by medical specialists of the Detaining Power.

- (2) Prisoners of war suffering from any form of tuberculosis, of whatever organ, and whose treatment in a neutral country would be likely to lead to recovery or at least to considerable improvement, with the exception of primary tuberculosis cured before captivity.
- (3) Prisoners of war suffering from affections requiring treatment of the respiratory, circulatory, digestive, nervous, sensory, genito-urinary, cutaneous, locomotive organs, etc., if such treatment would clearly have better results in a neutral country than in captivity.
- (4) Prisoners of war who have undergone a nephrectomy in captivity for a non-tubercular renal affection; cases of osteomyelitis, on the way to recovery or latent; diabetes mellitus not requiring insulin treatment; etc.
- (5) Prisoners of war suffering from war or captivity neuroses.
Cases of captivity neurosis which are not cured after three months of accommodation in a neutral country, or which after that length of time are not clearly on the way to complete cure, shall be repatriated.
- (6) All prisoners of war suffering from chronic intoxication (gases, metals, alkaloids, etc.), for whom the prospects of cure in a neutral country are especially favourable.
- (7) All women prisoners of war who are pregnant or mothers with infants and small children.

The following cases shall not be eligible for accommodation in a neutral country:

- (1) All duly verified chronic psychoses.
- (2) All organic or functional nervous affections considered to be incurable.
- (3) All contagious diseases during the period in which they are transmissible, with the exception of tuberculosis.

II. — GENERAL OBSERVATIONS

- (1) The conditions given shall, in a general way, be interpreted and applied in as broad a spirit as possible.

Neuropathic and psychopathic conditions caused by war or captivity, as well as cases of tuberculosis in all stages, shall above all benefit by such liberal interpretation. Prisoners of war who have sustained several wounds, none of which, considered by itself, justifies repatriation, shall be examined in the same spirit, with due regard for the psychic traumatism due to the number of their wounds.

- (2) All unquestionable cases giving the right to direct repatriation (amputation, total blindness or deafness, open pulmonary tuberculosis, mental disorder, malignant growth, etc.) shall be examined and repatriated as soon as possible by the camp physicians or by military medical commissions appointed by the Detaining Power.

- (3) Injuries and diseases which existed before the war and which have not become worse, as well as war injuries which have not prevented subsequent military service, shall not entitle to direct repatriation.
- (4) The provisions of this Annex shall be interpreted and applied in a similar manner in all countries party to the conflict. The Powers and authorities concerned shall grant to Mixed Medical Commissions all the facilities necessary for the accomplishment of their task.
- (5) The examples quoted under (I) above represent only typical cases. Cases which do not correspond exactly to these provisions shall be judged in the spirit of the provisions of Article 110 of the present Convention, and of the principles embodied in the present Agreement

ANNEX II

REGULATIONS CONCERNING MIXED MEDICAL COMMISSIONS

(see Article 112)

ARTICLE 1

The Mixed Medical Commissions provided for in Article 112 of the Convention shall be composed of three members, two of whom shall belong to a neutral country, the third being appointed by the Detaining Power. One of the neutral members shall take the chair.

ARTICLE 2

The two neutral members shall be appointed by the International Committee of the Red Cross, acting in agreement with the Protecting Power, at the request of the Detaining Power. They may be domiciled either in their country of origin, in any other neutral country, or in the territory of the Detaining Power.

ARTICLE 3

The neutral members shall be approved by the Parties to the conflict concerned, who shall notify their approval to the International Committee of the Red Cross and to the Protecting Power. Upon such notification, the neutral members shall be considered as effectively appointed.

ARTICLE 4

Deputy members shall also be appointed in sufficient number to replace the regular members in case of need. They shall be appointed at the same time as the regular members or, at least, as soon as possible.

ARTICLE 5

If for any reason the International Committee of the Red Cross cannot arrange for the appointment of the neutral members, this shall be done by the Power protecting the interests of the prisoners of war to be examined.

ARTICLE 6

So far as possible, one of the two neutral members shall be a surgeon and the other a physician.

ARTICLE 7

The neutral members shall be entirely independent of the Parties to the conflict, which shall grant them all facilities in the accomplishment of their duties.

ARTICLE 8

By agreement with the Detaining Power, the International Committee of the Red Cross, when making the appointments provided for in Articles 2 and 4 of the present Regulations, shall settle the terms of service of the nominees.

ARTICLE 9

The Mixed Medical Commissions shall begin their work as soon as possible after the neutral members have been approved, and in any case within a period of three months from the date of such approval.

ARTICLE 10

The Mixed Medical Commissions shall examine all the prisoners designated in Article 113 of the Convention. They shall propose repatriation, rejection, or reference to a later examination. Their decisions shall be made by a majority vote.

ARTICLE 11

The decisions made by the Mixed Medical Commissions in each specific case shall be communicated, during the month following their visit, to the Detaining Power, the Protecting Power and the International Committee of the Red Cross. The Mixed Medical Commissions shall also inform each prisoner of war examined of the decision made, and shall issue to those whose repatriation has been proposed, certificates similar to the model appended to the present Convention.

ARTICLE 12

The Detaining Power shall be required to carry out the decisions of the Mixed Medical Commissions within three months of the time when it receives due notification of such decisions.

ARTICLE 13

If there is no neutral physician in a country where the services of a Mixed Medical Commission seem to be required, and if it is for any reason impossible to appoint

neutral doctors who are resident in another country, the Detaining Power, acting in agreement with the Protecting Power, shall set up a Medical Commission which shall undertake the same duties as a Mixed Medical Commission, subject to the provisions of Articles 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 8 of the present Regulations.

ARTICLE 14

Mixed Medical Commissions shall function permanently and shall visit each camp at intervals of not more than six months.

ANNEX III

REGULATIONS CONCERNING COLLECTIVE RELIEF

(see Article 73)

ARTICLE I

Prisoners' representatives shall be allowed to distribute collective relief shipments for which they are responsible, to all prisoners of war administered by their camp, including those who are in hospitals, or in prisons or other penal establishments.

ARTICLE 2

The distribution of collective relief shipments shall be effected in accordance with the instructions of the donors and with a plan drawn up by the prisoners' representatives. The issue of medical stores shall, however, be made for preference in agreement with the senior medical officers, and the latter may, in hospitals and infirmaries, waive the said instructions, if the needs of their patients so demand. Within the limits thus defined, the distribution shall always be carried out equitably.

ARTICLE 3

The said prisoners' representatives or their assistants shall be allowed to go to the points of arrival of relief supplies near their camps, so as to enable the prisoners' representatives or their assistants to verify the quality as well as the quantity of the goods received, and to make out detailed reports thereon for the donors.

ARTICLE 4

Prisoners' representatives shall be given the facilities necessary for verifying whether the distribution of collective relief in all subdivisions and annexes of their camps has been carried out in accordance with their instructions.

ARTICLE 5

Prisoners' representatives shall be allowed to fill up, and cause to be filled up by the prisoners' representatives of labour detachments or by the senior medical officers of infirmaries and hospitals, forms or questionnaires intended for the donors, relating to collective relief supplies (distribution, requirements, quantities, etc.). Such forms and questionnaires, duly completed, shall be forwarded to the donors without delay.

ARTICLE 6

In order to secure the regular issue of collective relief to the prisoners of war in their camp, and to meet any needs that may arise from the arrival of new contingents of prisoners, prisoners' representatives shall be allowed to build up and maintain adequate reserve stocks of collective relief. For this purpose, they shall have suitable warehouses at their disposal; each warehouse shall be provided with two locks, the prisoners' representative holding the keys of one lock and the camp commander the keys of the other.

ARTICLE 7

When collective consignments of clothing are available, each prisoner of war shall retain in his possession at least one complete set of clothes. If a prisoner has more than one set of clothes, the prisoners' representative shall be permitted to withdraw excess clothing from those with the largest number of sets, or particular articles in excess of one, if this is necessary in order to supply prisoners who are less well provided. He shall not, however, withdraw second sets of underclothing, socks or footwear, unless this is the only means of providing for prisoners of war with none.

ARTICLE 8

The High Contracting Parties, and the Detaining Powers in particular, shall authorize, as far as possible and subject to the regulations governing the supply of the population, all purchases of goods made in their territories for the distribution of collective relief to prisoners of war. They shall similarly facilitate the transfer of funds and other financial measures of a technical or administrative nature taken for the purpose of making such purchases.

ARTICLE 9

The foregoing provisions shall not constitute an obstacle to the right of prisoners of war to receive collective relief before their arrival in a camp or in the course of transfer, nor to the possibility of representatives of the Protecting Power, the International Committee of the Red Cross, or any other body giving assistance to prisoners which may be responsible for the forwarding of such supplies, ensuring the distribution thereof to the addressees by any other means that they may deem useful.

Remarks. — This card should be made out for preference in two or three languages, one of which is in international use. Actual size of the card: 13 by 10 centimetres. It should be folded along the dotted line.

<p>IDENTITY CARD</p> <p>(Name of the country and military authority issuing this card)</p> <p>FOR A PERSON WHO ACCOMPANIES THE ARMED FORCES</p>				<p>Photograph of the bearer</p>
Name		First names		
Date and place of birth				
Accompanies the Armed Forces as				
Date of issue		Signature of bearer		
Height	Weight	Eyes	Hair	
Any other mark of identification	Fingerprints (optional) (Left forefinger) (Right forefinger)	Blood type	Official seal imprint	
		Religion		
		<p>NOTICE</p> <p>This identity card is issued to persons who accompany the Armed Forces of but are not part of them. The card must be carried at all times by the person to whom it is issued. If the bearer is taken prisoner, he shall at once hand the card to the Detaining Authorities, to assist in his identification.</p>		

(see Article 4)

A. IDENTITY CARD

ANNEX IV

ANNEX IV

B. CAPTURE CARD

(see Article 70)

1. Front

<u>PRISONER OF WAR MAIL</u>	Postage free
CAPTURE CARD FOR PRISONER OF WAR	
<p style="text-align: center;">IMPORTANT</p> <p>This card must be completed by each prisoner immediately after being taken prisoner and each time his address is changed (by reason of transfer to a hospital or to another camp).</p> <p>This card is distinct from the special card which each prisoner is allowed to send to his relatives.</p>	<p>CENTRAL PRISONERS OF WAR AGENCY</p> <p>INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE RED CROSS</p> <p><u>GENEVA</u> SWITZERLAND</p>

2. Reverse side

Write legibly and in block letters	1. Power on which the prisoner depends
2. Name	3. First names (in full)
4. First name of father	5. Date of birth
6. Place of birth	7. Rank
8. Service number	9. Address of next of kin
*10. Taken prisoner on: (or) Coming from (Camp No., hospital, etc.)	
*11. (a) Good health—(b) Not wounded—(c) Recovered—(d) Convalescent—(e) Sick—(f) Slightly wounded—(g) Seriously wounded.	
12. My present address is: Prisoner No.	
Name of camp	
13. Date	14. Signature
* Strike out what is not applicable—Do not add any remarks—See explanations overleaf.	

Remarks.—This form should be made out in two or three languages, particularly in the prisoner's own language and in that of the Detaining Power. Actual size: 15 by 10.5 centimetres.

ANNEX IV

C. CORRESPONDENCE CARD AND LETTER

(see Article 71)

I. CARD.

1. Front

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL		Postage free
POST CARD		
To		
Sender : Name and first names		
Place and date of birth	Place of Destination	
Prisoner of War No.	Street	
Name of camp	Country	
Country where posted	Province or Department	

2. Reverse side

NAME OF CAMP	Date
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
Write on the dotted lines only and as legibly as possible.	

Remarks.—This form should be made out in two or three languages, particularly in the prisoner's own language and in that of the Detaining Power. Actual size of form : 15 by 10 centimetres.

ANNEX IV
 C. CORRESPONDENCE CARD AND LETTER
 (see Article 71)

2. LETTER

PRISONER OF WAR MAIL

Postage free

To

Place

Street

Country

Department or Province

Country where posted

Name of camp

Prisoner of War No.

Date and place of birth

Name and first names

Sender:

Remarks.—This form should be made out in two or three languages, particularly in the prisoner's own language and in that of the Detaining Power. It should be folded along the dotted line, the tab being inserted in the slit (marked by a line of asterisks); it then has the appearance of an envelope. Overleaf, it is lined like the postcard above (*Annex IV C1*); this space can contain about 250 words which the prisoner is free to write. Actual size of the folded form : 29 by 15 centimetres.

ANNEX IV

D. NOTIFICATION OF DEATH

(see Article 120)

(Title of responsible authority)	NOTIFICATION OF DEATH
	Power on which the prisoner depended
Name and first names	
First name of father	
Place and date of birth	
Place and date of death	
Rank and service number (as given on identity disc)	
Address of next of kin	
Where and when taken prisoner	
Cause and circumstances of death	
Place of burial	
Is the grave marked and can it be found later by the relatives?	
Are the personal effects of the deceased in the keeping of the Detaining Power or are they being forwarded together with this notification?	
If forwarded, through what agency?	
Can the person who cared for the deceased during sickness or during his last moments (doctor, nurse, minister of religion, fellow prisoner) give here or on an attached sheet a short account of the circumstances of the death and burial?	
(Date, seal and signature of responsible authority.)	Signature and address of two witnesses

Remarks.—This form should be made out in two or three languages, particularly in the prisoner's own language and in that of the Detaining Power. Actual size of the form: 21 by 30 centimetres.

ANNEX IV

E. REPATRIATION CERTIFICATE

(see Annex II, Article II)

REPATRIATION CERTIFICATE

Date :

Camp :

Hospital :

Surname :

First names :

Date of birth :

Rank :

Army Number :

P. W. Number :

Injury Disease :

Decision of the Commission :

Chairman of the
Mixed Medical Commission

A = direct repatriation

B = accommodation in a neutral country

NC = re-examination by next Commission

ANNEX V

MODEL REGULATIONS CONCERNING PAYMENTS SENT BY PRISONERS TO THEIR OWN COUNTRY

(see Article 63)

- (1) The notification referred to in the third paragraph of Article 63 will show:
 - (a) number as specified in Article 17, rank, surname and first names of the prisoner of war who is the payer;
 - (b) the name and address of the payee in the country of origin;
 - (c) the amount to be so paid in the currency of the country in which he is detained.
- (2) The notification will be signed by the prisoner of war, or his witnessed mark made upon it if he cannot write, and shall be countersigned by the prisoners' representative.
- (3) The camp commander will add to this notification a certificate that the prisoner of war concerned has a credit balance of not less than the amount registered as payable.
- (4) The notification may be made up in lists, each sheet of such lists being witnessed by the prisoners' representative and certified by the camp commander.

GENEVA CONVENTION
RELATIVE TO THE PROTECTION
OF CIVILIAN PERSONS
IN TIME OF WAR
OF AUGUST 12, 1949

The English language text of the Convention and annexes and reservations thereto as printed in this volume, together with the signature pages in both English and French, is reproduced photographically from a copy certified by the Swiss Federal Council.

GENEVA CONVENTION
RELATIVE TO THE PROTECTION OF CIVILIAN PERSONS
IN TIME OF WAR
OF AUGUST 12, 1949

This outline, which does not appear in the certified copy, is not official.

PART I

GENERAL PROVISIONS

Respect for the Convention
Application of the Convention
Conflicts not of an international character
Definition of protected persons
Derogations
Beginning and end of application
Special agreements
Non-renunciation of rights
Protecting Powers
Activities of the International Committee
of the Red Cross
Substitutes for Protecting Powers
Conciliation procedure

PART II

GENERAL PROTECTION OF
POPULATIONS AGAINST CERTAIN
CONSEQUENCES OF WAR

Field of application of Part II
Hospital and safety zones and localities
Neutralised zones
Wounded and sick
I. General protection
II. Evacuation
III. Protection of hospitals
IV. Discontinuance of protection of hospitals
V. Hospital staff
VI. Land and sea transport
VII. Air transport
Consignments of medical supplies, food and
clothing
Measures relating to child welfare
Family news
Dispersed families

PART III

STATUS AND TREATMENT OF
PROTECTED PERSONS

SECTION I

PROVISIONS COMMON TO THE
TERRITORIES OF THE PARTIES
TO THE CONFLICT AND
TO OCCUPIED TERRITORIES

Treatment

I. General observations
II. Danger zones
III. Responsibilities
Applications to Protecting Powers and
relief organizations
Prohibition of coercion
Prohibition of corporal punishment,
torture, etc.
Individual responsibility, collective pe-
nalties, reprisals, pillage
Hostages

SECTION II

ALIENS IN THE TERRITORY OF
A PARTY TO THE CONFLICT

Right to leave the territory
Method of repatriation
Persons in confinement
Non-repatriated persons
I. General observations
II. Means of existence
III. Employment
IV. Assigned residence.
Internment
V. Grounds for internment or assigned
residence.
Voluntary internment

- VI. Procedure
- VII. Refugees
- VIII. Transfer to another Power
- Cancellation of restrictive measures

SECTION III

OCCUPIED TERRITORIES

- Inviolability of rights
- Special cases of repatriation
- Deportations, transfers, evacuations
- Children
- Enlistment. Labour
- Protection of workers
- Prohibited destruction
- Judges and public officials
- Food and medical supplies for the population
- Hygiene and public health
- Requisition of hospitals
- Spiritual assistance
- Relief
- I. Collective relief
- II. Responsibilities of the Occupying Power
- III. Distribution
- IV. Individual relief
- National Red Cross and other relief societies
- Penal legislation
 - I. General observations
 - II. Publication
 - III. Competent courts
 - IV. Applicable provisions
 - V. Penalties. Death penalty
 - VI. Deduction from sentence of period spent under arrest
 - VII. Offences committed before occupation
- Penal procedure
 - I. General observations
 - II. Right of defence
 - III. Right of appeal
 - IV. Assistance by the Protecting Power
 - V. Death sentence
- Treatment of detainees
- Handing over of detainees at the close of occupation
- Security measures.
- Internment and assigned residence. Right of appeal

SECTION IV

REGULATIONS FOR THE TREATMENT OF INTERNESSES

CHAPTER I

GENERAL PROVISIONS

- Cases of internment and provisions applicable
- Civil capacity
- Maintenance
- Grouping of internees

CHAPTER II

PLACES OF INTERNMENT

- Location of places of internment. Marking of camps
- Separate internment
- Accommodation, hygiene
- Premises for religious services
- Canteens
- Air raid shelters. Protective measures

CHAPTER III

FOOD AND CLOTHING

- Food
- Clothing

CHAPTER IV

HYGIENE AND MEDICAL ATTENTION

- Medical attention
- Medical inspections

CHAPTER V

RELIGIOUS, INTELLECTUAL AND PHYSICAL ACTIVITIES

- Religious duties
- Recreation, study, sports and games
- Working conditions
- Labour detachments

CHAPTER VI

PERSONAL PROPERTY AND FINANCIAL RESOURCES

Valuables and personal effects
Financial resources and individual
accounts

CHAPTER VII

ADMINISTRATION AND DISCIPLINE

Camp administration.
Posting of the Convention and of orders
General discipline
Complaints and petitions
Internee committees
I. Election of members
II. Duties
III. Prerogatives

CHAPTER VIII

RELATIONS WITH THE EXTERIOR

Notification of measures taken
Internment card
Correspondence
Relief shipments
I. General principles
II. Collective relief
III. Exemption from postal and trans-
port charges
Special means of transport
Censorship and examination
Execution and transmission of legal docu-
ments
Management of property
Facilities for preparation and conduct of
cases
Visits

CHAPTER IX

PENAL AND DISCIPLINARY SANCTIONS

General provisions.
Applicable legislation
Penalties
Disciplinary punishments
Escapes

Connected offences
Investigations.
Confinement awaiting hearing
Competent authorities.
Procedure
Premises for disciplinary punishments
Essential safeguards
Provisions applicable to judicial proceed-
ings

CHAPTER X

TRANSFERS OF INTERNEES

Conditions
Method

CHAPTER XI

DEATHS

Wills. Death certificates
Burial. Cremation
Internees killed or injured in special cir-
cumstances

CHAPTER XII

RELEASE, REPATRIATION AND ACCOMMODATION IN NEUTRAL COUNTRIES

During hostilities or occupation
After the close of hostilities
Repatriation and return to last place of
residence
Costs

SECTION V

INFORMATION BUREAUX AND CENTRAL AGENCY

National Bureaux
Transmission of information
Particulars required
Forwarding of personal valuables
Central Agency
Exemption from charges

PART IV

EXECUTION OF THE CONVENTION

SECTION I

GENERAL PROVISIONS

Relief societies and other organisations
Supervision
Dissemination of the Convention
Translations. Rules of application
Penal sanctions
I. General observations
II. Grave breaches
III. Responsibilities of the Contracting
Parties
Enquiry procedure

SECTION II

FINAL PROVISIONS

Languages
Signature
Ratification
Coming into force
Relation with The Hague Conventions
Accession
Notification of accessions
Immediate effect
Denunciation
Registration with the United Nations

The undersigned Plenipotentiaries of the Governments represented at the Diplomatic Conference held at Geneva from April 21 to August 12, 1949, for the purpose of establishing a Convention for the Protection of Civilian Persons in Time of War, have agreed as follows :

PART I

GENERAL PROVISIONS

ARTICLE 1

The High Contracting Parties undertake to respect and to ensure respect for the present Convention in all circumstances.

ARTICLE 2

In addition to the provisions which shall be implemented in peacetime, the present Convention shall apply to all cases of declared war or of any other armed conflict which may arise between two or more of the High Contracting Parties, even if the state of war is not recognized by one of them.

The Convention shall also apply to all cases of partial or total occupation of the territory of a High Contracting Party, even if the said occupation meets with no armed resistance.

Although one of the Powers in conflict may not be a party to the present Convention, the Powers who are parties thereto shall remain bound by it in their mutual relations. They shall furthermore be bound by the Convention in relation to the said Power, if the latter accepts and applies the provisions thereof.

ARTICLE 3

In the case of armed conflict not of an international character occurring in the territory of one of the High Contracting Parties, each Party to the conflict shall be bound to apply, as a minimum, the following provisions :

- (1) Persons taking no active part in the hostilities, including members of armed forces who have laid down their arms and those placed *hors de combat* by sickness, wounds, detention, or any other cause, shall in all circumstances be treated humanely, without any adverse distinction founded on race, colour, religion or faith, sex, birth or wealth, or any other similar criteria.

To this end, the following acts are and shall remain prohibited at any time and in any place whatsoever with respect to the above-mentioned persons:

- (a) violence to life and person, in particular murder of all kinds, mutilation, cruel treatment and torture;
- (b) taking of hostages;
- (c) outrages upon personal dignity, in particular humiliating and degrading treatment;
- (d) the passing of sentences and the carrying out of executions without previous judgment pronounced by a regularly constituted court, affording all the judicial guarantees which are recognized as indispensable by civilized peoples.

(2) The wounded and sick shall be collected and cared for.

An impartial humanitarian body, such as the International Committee of the Red Cross, may offer its services to the Parties to the conflict.

The Parties to the conflict should further endeavour to bring into force, by means of special agreements, all or part of the other provisions of the present Convention.

The application of the preceding provisions shall not affect the legal status of the Parties to the conflict.

ARTICLE 4

Persons protected by the Convention are those who, at a given moment and in any manner whatsoever, find themselves, in case of a conflict or occupation, in the hands of a Party to the conflict or Occupying Power of which they are not nationals.

Nationals of a State which is not bound by the Convention are not protected by it. Nationals of a neutral State who find themselves in the territory of a belligerent State, and nationals of a co-belligerent State, shall not be regarded as protected persons while the State of which they are nationals has normal diplomatic representation in the State in whose hands they are.

The provisions of Part II are, however, wider in application, as defined in Article 13.

Persons protected by the Geneva Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of the Wounded and Sick in Armed Forces in the Field of August 12, 1949, or by the Geneva Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of Wounded, Sick and Shipwrecked Members of Armed Forces at Sea of August 12, 1949, or by the Geneva Convention relative to the Treatment of Prisoners of War of August 12, 1949, shall not be considered as protected persons within the meaning of the present Convention.

ARTICLE 5

Where, in the territory of a Party to the conflict, the latter is satisfied that an individual protected person is definitely suspected of or engaged in activities hostile to the security of the State, such individual person shall not be entitled to claim such

rights and privileges under the present Convention as would, if exercised in the favour of such individual person, be prejudicial to the security of such State.

Where in occupied territory an individual protected person is detained as a spy or saboteur, or as a person under definite suspicion of activity hostile to the security of the Occupying Power, such person shall, in those cases where absolute military security so requires, be regarded as having forfeited rights of communication under the present Convention.

In each case, such persons shall nevertheless be treated with humanity, and in case of trial, shall not be deprived of the rights of fair and regular trial prescribed by the present Convention. They shall also be granted the full rights and privileges of a protected person under the present Convention at the earliest date consistent with the security of the State or Occupying Power, as the case may be.

ARTICLE 6

The present Convention shall apply from the outset of any conflict or occupation mentioned in Article 2.

In the territory of Parties to the conflict, the application of the present Convention shall cease on the general close of military operations.

In the case of occupied territory, the application of the present Convention shall cease one year after the general close of military operations; however, the Occupying Power shall be bound, for the duration of the occupation, to the extent that such Power exercises the functions of government in such territory, by the provisions of the following Articles of the present Convention: 1 to 12, 27, 29 to 34, 47, 49, 51, 52, 53, 59, 61 to 77, 143.

Protected persons whose release, repatriation or re-establishment may take place after such dates shall meanwhile continue to benefit by the present Convention.

ARTICLE 7

In addition to the agreements expressly provided for in Articles 11, 14, 15, 17, 36, 108, 109, 132, 133 and 149, the High Contracting Parties may conclude other special agreements for all matters concerning which they may deem it suitable to make separate provision. No special agreement shall adversely affect the situation of protected persons, as defined by the present Convention, nor restrict the rights which it confers upon them.

Protected persons shall continue to have the benefit of such agreements as long as the Convention is applicable to them, except where express provisions to the contrary are contained in the aforesaid or in subsequent agreements, or where more favourable measures have been taken with regard to them by one or other of the Parties to the conflict.

ARTICLE 8

Protected persons may in no circumstances renounce in part or in entirety the rights secured to them by the present Convention, and by the special agreements referred to in the foregoing Article, if such there be.

ARTICLE 9

The present Convention shall be applied with the cooperation and under the scrutiny of the Protecting Powers whose duty it is to safeguard the interests of the Parties to the conflict. For this purpose, the Protecting Powers may appoint, apart from their diplomatic or consular staff, delegates from amongst their own nationals or the nationals of other neutral Powers. The said delegates shall be subject to the approval of the Power with which they are to carry out their duties.

The Parties to the conflict shall facilitate to the greatest extent possible the task of the representatives or delegates of the Protecting Powers.

The representatives or delegates of the Protecting Powers shall not in any case exceed their mission under the present Convention. They shall, in particular, take account of the imperative necessities of security of the State wherein they carry out their duties.

ARTICLE 10

The provisions of the present Convention constitute no obstacle to the humanitarian activities which the International Committee of the Red Cross or any other impartial humanitarian organization may, subject to the consent of the Parties to the conflict concerned, undertake for the protection of civilian persons and for their relief.

ARTICLE 11

The High Contracting Parties may at any time agree to entrust to an organization which offers all guarantees of impartiality and efficacy the duties incumbent on the Protecting Powers by virtue of the present Convention.

When persons protected by the present Convention do not benefit or cease to benefit, no matter for what reason, by the activities of a Protecting Power or of an organization provided for in the first paragraph above, the Detaining Power shall request a neutral State, or such an organization, to undertake the functions performed under the present Convention by a Protecting Power designated by the Parties to a conflict.

If protection cannot be arranged accordingly, the Detaining Power shall request or shall accept, subject to the provisions of this Article, the offer of the services of a humanitarian organization, such as the International Committee of the Red Cross, to assume the humanitarian functions performed by Protecting Powers under the present Convention.

its Any neutral Power, or any organization invited by the Power concerned or offering elf for these purposes, shall be required to act with a sense of responsibility towards the Party to the conflict on which persons protected by the present Convention depend, and shall be required to furnish sufficient assurances that it is in a position to undertake the appropriate functions and to discharge them impartially.

No derogation from the preceding provisions shall be made by special agreements between Powers one of which is restricted, even temporarily, in its freedom to negotiate with the other Power or its allies by reason of military events, more particularly where the whole, or a substantial part, of the territory of the said Power is occupied.

Whenever in the present Convention mention is made of a Protecting Power, such mention applies to substitute organizations in the sense of the present Article.

The provisions of this Article shall extend and be adapted to cases of nationals of a neutral State who are in occupied territory or who find themselves in the territory of a belligerent State in which the State of which they are nationals has not normal diplomatic representation.

ARTICLE 12

In cases where they deem it advisable in the interest of protected persons, particularly in cases of disagreement between the Parties to the conflict as to the application or interpretation of the provisions of the present Convention, the Protecting Powers shall lend their good offices with a view to settling the disagreement.

For this purpose, each of the Protecting Powers may, either at the invitation of one Party or on its own initiative, propose to the Parties to the conflict a meeting of their representatives, and in particular of the authorities responsible for protected persons, possibly on neutral territory suitably chosen. The Parties to the conflict shall be bound to give effect to the proposals made to them for this purpose. The Protecting Powers may, if necessary, propose for approval by the Parties to the conflict, a person belonging to a neutral Power or delegated by the International Committee of the Red Cross, who shall be invited to take part in such a meeting.

PART II

GENERAL PROTECTION OF POPULATIONS AGAINST CERTAIN CONSEQUENCES OF WAR

ARTICLE 13

The provisions of Part II cover the whole of the populations of the countries in conflict, without any adverse distinction based, in particular, on race, nationality,

religion or political opinion, and are intended to alleviate the sufferings caused by war.

ARTICLE 14

In time of peace, the High Contracting Parties and, after the outbreak of hostilities, the Parties thereto, may establish in their own territory and, if the need arises, in occupied areas, hospital and safety zones and localities so organized as to protect from the effects of war, wounded, sick and aged persons, children under fifteen, expectant-mothers and mothers of children under seven.

Upon the outbreak and during the course of hostilities, the Parties concerned may conclude agreements on mutual recognition of the zones and localities they have created. They may for this purpose implement the provisions of the Draft Agreement annexed to the present Convention, with such amendments as they may consider necessary.

The Protecting Powers and the International Committee of the Red Cross are invited to lend their good offices in order to facilitate the institution and recognition of these hospital and safety zones and localities.

ARTICLE 15

Any Party to the conflict may, either direct or through a neutral State or some humanitarian organization, propose to the adverse Party to establish, in the regions where fighting is taking place, neutralized zones intended to shelter from the effects of war the following persons, without distinction:

- (a) wounded and sick combatants or non-combatants;
- (b) civilian persons who take no part in hostilities, and who, while they reside in the zones, perform no work of a military character.

When the Parties concerned have agreed upon the geographical position, administration, food supply and supervision of the proposed neutralized zone, a written agreement shall be concluded and signed by the representatives of the Parties to the conflict. The agreement shall fix the beginning and the duration of the neutralization of the zone.

ARTICLE 16

The wounded and sick, as well as the infirm, and expectant mothers, shall be the object of particular protection and respect.

As far as military considerations allow, each Party to the conflict shall facilitate the steps taken to search for the killed and wounded, to assist the shipwrecked and other persons exposed to grave danger, and to protect them against pillage and ill-treatment.

ARTICLE 17

The Parties to the conflict shall endeavour to conclude local agreements for the removal from besieged or encircled areas, of wounded, sick, infirm, and aged persons, children and maternity cases, and for the passage of ministers of all religions, medical personnel and medical equipment on their way to such areas.

ARTICLE 18

Civilian hospitals organized to give care to the wounded and sick, the infirm and maternity cases, may in no circumstances be the object of attack, but shall at all times be respected and protected by the Parties to the conflict.

States which are Parties to a conflict shall provide all civilian hospitals with certificates showing that they are civilian hospitals and that the buildings which they occupy are not used for any purpose which would deprive these hospitals of protection in accordance with Article 19.

Civilian hospitals shall be marked by means of the emblem provided for in Article 38 of the Geneva Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of the Wounded and Sick in Armed Forces in the Field of August 12, 1949, but only if so authorized by the State.

The Parties to the conflict shall, in so far as military considerations permit, take the necessary steps to make the distinctive emblems indicating civilian hospitals clearly visible to the enemy land, air and naval forces in order to obviate the possibility of any hostile action.

In view of the dangers to which hospitals may be exposed by being close to military objectives, it is recommended that such hospitals be situated as far as possible from such objectives.

ARTICLE 19

The protection to which civilian hospitals are entitled shall not cease unless they are used to commit, outside their humanitarian duties, acts harmful to the enemy. Protection may, however, cease only after due warning has been given, naming, in all appropriate cases, a reasonable time limit, and after such warning has remained unheeded.

The fact that sick or wounded members of the armed forces are nursed in these hospitals, or the presence of small arms and ammunition taken from such combatants and not yet handed to the proper service, shall not be considered to be acts harmful to the enemy.

ARTICLE 20

Persons regularly and solely engaged in the operation and administration of civilian hospitals, including the personnel engaged in the search for, removal and transporting of and caring for wounded and sick civilians, the infirm and maternity cases, shall be respected and protected.

In occupied territory and in zones of military operations, the above personnel shall be recognizable by means of an identity card certifying their status, bearing the photograph of the holder and embossed with the stamp of the responsible authority, and also by means of a stamped, water-resistant armlet which they shall wear on the left arm while carrying out their duties. This armlet shall be issued by the State and shall bear the emblem provided for in Article 38 of the Geneva Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of the Wounded and Sick in Armed Forces in the Field of August 12, 1949.

Other personnel who are engaged in the operation and administration of civilian hospitals shall be entitled to respect and protection and to wear the armlet, as provided in and under the conditions prescribed in this Article, while they are employed on such duties. The identity card shall state the duties on which they are employed.

The management of each hospital shall at all times hold at the disposal of the competent national or occupying authorities an up-to-date list of such personnel.

ARTICLE 21

Convoys of vehicles or hospital trains on land or specially provided vessels on sea, conveying wounded and sick civilians, the infirm and maternity cases, shall be respected and protected in the same manner as the hospitals provided for in Article 18, and shall be marked, with the consent of the State, by the display of the distinctive emblem provided for in Article 38 of the Geneva Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of the Wounded and Sick in Armed Forces in the Field of August 12, 1949.

ARTICLE 22

Aircraft exclusively employed for the removal of wounded and sick civilians, the infirm and maternity cases, or for the transport of medical personnel and equipment, shall not be attacked, but shall be respected while flying at heights, times and on routes specifically agreed upon between all the Parties to the conflict concerned.

They may be marked with the distinctive emblem provided for in Article 38 of the Geneva Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of the Wounded and Sick in Armed Forces in the Field of August 12, 1949.

Unless agreed otherwise, flights over enemy or enemy-occupied territory are prohibited.

Such aircraft shall obey every summons to land. In the event of a landing thus imposed, the aircraft with its occupants may continue its flight after examination, if any.

ARTICLE 23

Each High Contracting Party shall allow the free passage of all consignments of medical and hospital stores and objects necessary for religious worship intended only

for civilians of another High Contracting Party, even if the latter is its adversary. It shall likewise permit the free passage of all consignments of essential foodstuffs, clothing and tonics intended for children under fifteen, expectant mothers and maternity cases.

The obligation of a High Contracting Party to allow the free passage of the consignments indicated in the preceding paragraph is subject to the condition that this Party is satisfied that there are no serious reasons for fearing:

- (a) that the consignments may be diverted from their destination,
- (b) that the control may not be effective, or
- (c) that a definite advantage may accrue to the military efforts or economy of the enemy through the substitution of the above-mentioned consignments for goods which would otherwise be provided or produced by the enemy or through the release of such material, services or facilities as would otherwise be required for the production of such goods.

The Power which allows the passage of the consignments indicated in the first paragraph of this Article may make such permission conditional on the distribution to the persons benefited thereby being made under the local supervision of the Protecting Powers.

Such consignments shall be forwarded as rapidly as possible, and the Power which permits their free passage shall have the right to prescribe the technical arrangements under which such passage is allowed.

ARTICLE 24

The Parties to the conflict shall take the necessary measures to ensure that children under fifteen, who are orphaned or are separated from their families as a result of the war, are not left to their own resources, and that their maintenance, the exercise of their religion and their education are facilitated in all circumstances. Their education shall, as far as possible, be entrusted to persons of a similar cultural tradition.

The Parties to the conflict shall facilitate the reception of such children in a neutral country for the duration of the conflict with the consent of the Protecting Power, if any, and under due safeguards for the observance of the principles stated in the first paragraph.

They shall, furthermore, endeavour to arrange for all children under twelve to be identified by the wearing of identity discs, or by some other means.

ARTICLE 25

All persons in the territory of a Party to the conflict, or in a territory occupied by it, shall be enabled to give news of a strictly personal nature to members of their families, wherever they may be, and to receive news from them. This correspondence shall be forwarded speedily and without undue delay.

If, as a result of circumstances, it becomes difficult or impossible to exchange family correspondence by the ordinary post, the Parties to the conflict concerned shall apply to a neutral intermediary, such as the Central Agency provided for in Article 140, and shall decide in consultation with it how to ensure the fulfilment of their obligations under the best possible conditions, in particular with the cooperation of the National Red Cross (Red Crescent, Red Lion and Sun) Societies.

If the Parties to the conflict deem it necessary to restrict family correspondence, such restrictions shall be confined to the compulsory use of standard forms containing twenty-five freely chosen words, and to the limitation of the number of these forms despatched to one each month.

ARTICLE 26

Each Party to the conflict shall facilitate enquiries made by members of families dispersed owing to the war, with the object of renewing contact with one another and of meeting, if possible. It shall encourage, in particular, the work of organizations engaged on this task provided they are acceptable to it and conform to its security regulations.

PART III

STATUS AND TREATMENT OF PROTECTED PERSONS

SECTION I

PROVISIONS COMMON TO THE TERRITORIES OF THE PARTIES TO THE CONFLICT AND TO OCCUPIED TERRITORIES

ARTICLE 27

Protected persons are entitled, in all circumstances, to respect for their persons, their honour, their family rights, their religious convictions and practices, and their manners and customs. They shall at all times be humanely treated, and shall be protected especially against all acts of violence or threats thereof and against insults and public curiosity.

Women shall be especially protected against any attack on their honour, in particular against rape, enforced prostitution, or any form of indecent assault.

Without prejudice to the provisions relating to their state of health, age and sex, all protected persons shall be treated with the same consideration by the Party to the conflict in whose power they are, without any adverse distinction based, in particular, on race, religion or political opinion.

However, the Parties to the conflict may take such measures of control and security in regard to protected persons as may be necessary as a result of the war.

ARTICLE 28

The presence of a protected person may not be used to render certain points or areas immune from military operations.

ARTICLE 29

The Party to the conflict in whose hands protected persons may be, is responsible for the treatment accorded to them by its agents, irrespective of any individual responsibility which may be incurred.

ARTICLE 30

Protected persons shall have every facility for making application to the Protecting Powers, the International Committee of the Red Cross, the National Red Cross (Red Crescent, Red Lion and Sun) Society of the country where they may be, as well as to any organization that might assist them.

These several organizations shall be granted all facilities for that purpose by the authorities, within the bounds set by military or security considerations.

Apart from the visits of the delegates of the Protecting Powers and of the International Committee of the Red Cross, provided for by Article 143, the Detaining or Occupying Powers shall facilitate as much as possible visits to protected persons by the representatives of other organizations whose object is to give spiritual aid or material relief to such persons.

ARTICLE 31

No physical or moral coercion shall be exercised against protected persons, in particular to obtain information from them or from third parties.

ARTICLE 32

The High Contracting Parties specifically agree that each of them is prohibited from taking any measure of such a character as to cause the physical suffering or extermination of protected persons in their hands. This prohibition applies not only to murder, torture, corporal punishment, mutilation and medical or scientific experiments not necessitated by the medical treatment of a protected person, but also to any other measures of brutality whether applied by civilian or military agents.

ARTICLE 33

No protected person may be punished for an offence he or she has not personally committed. Collective penalties and likewise all measures of intimidation or of terrorism are prohibited.

Pillage is prohibited.

Reprisals against protected persons and their property are prohibited.

ARTICLE 34

The taking of hostages is prohibited.

SECTION II

ALIENS IN THE TERRITORY OF A PARTY TO THE CONFLICT

ARTICLE 35

All protected persons who may desire to leave the territory at the outset of, or during a conflict, shall be entitled to do so, unless their departure is contrary to the national interests of the State. The applications of such persons to leave shall be decided in accordance with regularly established procedures and the decision shall be taken as rapidly as possible. Those persons permitted to leave may provide themselves with the necessary funds for their journey and take with them a reasonable amount of their effects and articles of personal use.

If any such person is refused permission to leave the territory, he shall be entitled to have such refusal reconsidered as soon as possible by an appropriate court or administrative board designated by the Detaining Power for that purpose.

Upon request, representatives of the Protecting Power shall, unless reasons of security prevent it, or the persons concerned object, be furnished with the reasons for refusal of any request for permission to leave the territory and be given, as expeditiously as possible, the names of all persons who have been denied permission to leave.

ARTICLE 36

Departures permitted under the foregoing Article shall be carried out in satisfactory conditions as regards safety, hygiene, sanitation and food. All costs in connection therewith, from the point of exit in the territory of the Detaining Power, shall be borne by the country of destination, or, in the case of accommodation in a neutral country, by the Power whose nationals are benefited. The practical details of such movements may, if necessary, be settled by special agreements between the Powers concerned.

The foregoing shall not prejudice such special agreements as may be concluded between Parties to the conflict concerning the exchange and repatriation of their nationals in enemy hands.

ARTICLE 37

Protected persons who are confined pending proceedings or serving a sentence involving loss of liberty, shall during their confinement be humanely treated.

As soon as they are released, they may ask to leave the territory in conformity with the foregoing Articles.

ARTICLE 38

With the exception of special measures authorized by the present Convention, in particular by Articles 27 and 41 thereof, the situation of protected persons shall continue to be regulated, in principle, by the provisions concerning aliens in time of peace. In any case, the following rights shall be granted to them:

- (1) They shall be enabled to receive the individual or collective relief that may be sent to them.
- (2) They shall, if their state of health so requires, receive medical attention and hospital treatment to the same extent as the nationals of the State concerned.
- (3) They shall be allowed to practise their religion and to receive spiritual assistance from ministers of their faith.
- (4) If they reside in an area particularly exposed to the dangers of war, they shall be authorised to move from that area to the same extent as the nationals of the State concerned.
- (5) Children under fifteen years, pregnant women and mothers of children under seven years shall benefit by any preferential treatment to the same extent as the nationals of the State concerned.

ARTICLE 39

Protected persons who, as a result of the war, have lost their gainful employment, shall be granted the opportunity to find paid employment. That opportunity shall, subject to security considerations and to the provisions of Article 40, be equal to that enjoyed by the nationals of the Power in whose territory they are.

Where a Party to the conflict applies to a protected person methods of control which result in his being unable to support himself, and especially if such a person is prevented for reasons of security from finding paid employment on reasonable conditions, the said Party shall ensure his support and that of his dependents.

Protected persons may in any case receive allowances from their home country, the Protecting Power, or the relief societies referred to in Article 30.

ARTICLE 40

Protected persons may be compelled to work only to the same extent as nationals of the Party to the conflict in whose territory they are.

If protected persons are of enemy nationality, they may only be compelled to do

work which is normally necessary to ensure the feeding, sheltering, clothing, transport and health of human beings and which is not directly related to the conduct of military operations.

In the cases mentioned in the two preceding paragraphs, protected persons compelled to work shall have the benefit of the same working conditions and of the same safeguards as national workers, in particular as regards wages, hours of labour, clothing and equipment, previous training and compensation for occupational accidents and diseases.

If the above provisions are infringed, protected persons shall be allowed to exercise their right of complaint in accordance with Article 30.

ARTICLE 41

Should the Power in whose hands protected persons may be consider the measures of control mentioned in the present Convention to be inadequate, it may not have recourse to any other measure of control more severe than that of assigned residence or internment, in accordance with the provisions of Articles 42 and 43.

In applying the provisions of Article 39, second paragraph, to the cases of persons required to leave their usual places of residence by virtue of a decision placing them in assigned residence elsewhere, the Detaining Power shall be guided as closely as possible by the standards of welfare set forth in Part III, Section IV of this Convention.

ARTICLE 42

The internment or placing in assigned residence of protected persons may be ordered only if the security of the Detaining Power makes it absolutely necessary.

If any person, acting through the representatives of the Protecting Power, voluntarily demands internment, and if his situation renders this step necessary, he shall be interned by the Power in whose hands he may be.

ARTICLE 43

Any protected person who has been interned or placed in assigned residence shall be entitled to have such action reconsidered as soon as possible by an appropriate court or administrative board designated by the Detaining Power for that purpose. If the nternment or placing in assigned residence is maintained, the court or administrativ,e iboard shall periodically, and at least twice yearly, give consideration to his or her case with a view to the favourable amendment of the initial decision, if circumstances permit.

Unless the protected persons concerned object, the Detaining Power shall, as

rapidly as possible, give the Protecting Power the names of any protected persons who have been interned or subjected to assigned residence, or who have been released from internment or assigned residence. The decisions of the courts or boards mentioned in the first paragraph of the present Article shall also, subject to the same conditions, be notified as rapidly as possible to the Protecting Power.

ARTICLE 44

In applying the measures of control mentioned in the present Convention, the Detaining Power shall not treat as enemy aliens exclusively on the basis of their nationality *de jure* of an enemy State, refugees who do not, in fact, enjoy the protection of any government.

ARTICLE 45

Protected persons shall not be transferred to a Power which is not a party to the Convention.

This provision shall in no way constitute an obstacle to the repatriation of protected persons, or to their return to their country of residence after the cessation of hostilities.

Protected persons may be transferred by the Detaining Power only to a Power which is a party to the present Convention and after the Detaining Power has satisfied itself of the willingness and ability of such transferee Power to apply the present Convention. If protected persons are transferred under such circumstances, responsibility for the application of the present Convention rests on the Power accepting them, while they are in its custody. Nevertheless, if that Power fails to carry out the provisions of the present Convention in any important respect, the Power by which the protected persons were transferred shall, upon being so notified by the Protecting Power, take effective measures to correct the situation or shall request the return of the protected persons. Such request must be complied with.

In no circumstances shall a protected person be transferred to a country where he or she may have reason to fear persecution for his or her political opinions or religious beliefs.

The provisions of this Article do not constitute an obstacle to the extradition, in pursuance of extradition treaties concluded before the outbreak of hostilities, of protected persons accused of offences against ordinary criminal law.

ARTICLE 46

In so far as they have not been previously withdrawn, restrictive measures taken regarding protected persons shall be cancelled as soon as possible after the close of hostilities.

Restrictive measures affecting their property shall be cancelled, in accordance with the law of the Detaining Power, as soon as possible after the close of hostilities.

SECTION III
OCCUPIED TERRITORIES

ARTICLE 47

Protected persons who are in occupied territory shall not be deprived, in any case or in any manner whatsoever, of the benefits of the present Convention by any change introduced, as the result of the occupation of a territory, into the institutions or government of the said territory, nor by any agreement concluded between the authorities of the occupied territories and the Occupying Power, nor by any annexation by the latter of the whole or part of the occupied territory.

ARTICLE 48

Protected persons who are not nationals of the Power whose territory is occupied, may avail themselves of the right to leave the territory subject to the provisions of Article 35, and decisions thereon shall be taken according to the procedure which the Occupying Power shall establish in accordance with the said Article.

ARTICLE 49

Individual or mass forcible transfers, as well as deportations of protected persons from occupied territory to the territory of the Occupying Power or to that of any other country, occupied or not, are prohibited, regardless of their motive.

Nevertheless, the Occupying Power may undertake total or partial evacuation of a given area if the security of the population or imperative military reasons so demand. Such evacuations may not involve the displacement of protected persons outside the bounds of the occupied territory except when for material reasons it is impossible to avoid such displacement. Persons thus evacuated shall be transferred back to their homes as soon as hostilities in the area in question have ceased.

The Occupying Power undertaking such transfers or evacuations shall ensure, to the greatest practicable extent, that proper accommodation is provided to receive the protected persons, that the removals are effected in satisfactory conditions of hygiene, health, safety and nutrition, and that members of the same family are not separated.

The Protecting Power shall be informed of any transfers and evacuations as soon as they have taken place.

The Occupying Power shall not detain protected persons in an area particularly exposed to the dangers of war unless the security of the population or imperative military reasons so demand.

The Occupying Power shall not deport or transfer parts of its own civilian population into the territory it occupies.

ARTICLE 50

The Occupying Power shall, with the cooperation of the national and local authorities, facilitate the proper working of all institutions devoted to the care and education of children.

The Occupying Power shall take all necessary steps to facilitate the identification of children and the registration of their parentage. It may not, in any case, change their personal status, nor enlist them in formations or organizations subordinate to it.

Should the local institutions be inadequate for the purpose, the Occupying Power shall make arrangements for the maintenance and education, if possible by persons of their own nationality, language and religion, of children who are orphaned or separated from their parents as a result of the war and who cannot be adequately cared for by a near relative or friend.

A special section of the Bureau set up in accordance with Article 136 shall be responsible for taking all necessary steps to identify children whose identity is in doubt. Particulars of their parents or other near relatives should always be recorded if available.

The Occupying Power shall not hinder the application of any preferential measures in regard to food, medical care and protection against the effects of war, which may have been adopted prior to the occupation in favour of children under fifteen years, expectant mothers, and mothers of children under seven years.

ARTICLE 51

The Occupying Power may not compel protected persons to serve in its armed or auxiliary forces. No pressure or propaganda which aims at securing voluntary enlistment is permitted.

The Occupying Power may not compel protected persons to work unless they are over eighteen years of age, and then only on work which is necessary either for the needs of the army of occupation, or for the public utility services, or for the feeding, sheltering, clothing, transportation or health of the population of the occupied country. Protected persons may not be compelled to undertake any work which would involve them in the obligation of taking part in military operations. The Occupying Power may not compel protected persons to employ forcible means to ensure the security of the installations where they are performing compulsory labour.

The work shall be carried out only in the occupied territory where the persons whose services have been requisitioned are. Every such person shall, so far as possible, be kept in his usual place of employment. Workers shall be paid a fair wage and the work shall be proportionate to their physical and intellectual capacities. The legislation in force in the occupied country concerning working conditions, and safeguards as regards, in particular, such matters as wages, hours of work, equipment, preliminary training and

compensation for occupational accidents and diseases, shall be applicable to the protected persons assigned to the work referred to in this Article.

In no case shall requisition of labour lead to a mobilization of workers in an organization of a military or semi-military character.

ARTICLE 52

No contract, agreement or regulation shall impair the right of any worker, whether voluntary or not and wherever he may be, to apply to the representatives of the Protecting Power in order to request the said Power's intervention.

All measures aiming at creating unemployment or at restricting the opportunities offered to workers in an occupied territory, in order to induce them to work for the Occupying Power, are prohibited.

ARTICLE 53

Any destruction by the Occupying Power of real or personal property belonging individually or collectively to private persons, or to the State, or to other public authorities, or to social or cooperative organizations, is prohibited, except where such destruction is rendered absolutely necessary by military operations.

ARTICLE 54

The Occupying Power may not alter the status of public officials or judges in the occupied territories, or in any way apply sanctions to or take any measures of coercion or discrimination against them, should they abstain from fulfilling their functions for reasons of conscience.

This prohibition does not prejudice the application of the second paragraph of Article 51. It does not affect the right of the Occupying Power to remove public officials from their posts.

ARTICLE 55

To the fullest extent of the means available to it, the Occupying Power has the duty of ensuring the food and medical supplies of the population; it should, in particular, bring in the necessary foodstuffs, medical stores and other articles if the resources of the occupied territory are inadequate.

The Occupying Power may not requisition foodstuffs, articles or medical supplies available in the occupied territory, except for use by the occupation forces and administration personnel, and then only if the requirements of the civilian population have been taken into account. Subject to the provisions of other international Conventions,

the Occupying Power shall make arrangements to ensure that fair value is paid for any requisitioned goods.

The Protecting Power shall, at any time, be at liberty to verify the state of the food and medical supplies in occupied territories, except where temporary restrictions are made necessary by imperative military requirements.

ARTICLE 56

To the fullest extent of the means available to it, the Occupying Power has the duty of ensuring and maintaining, with the cooperation of national and local authorities, the medical and hospital establishments and services, public health and hygiene in the occupied territory, with particular reference to the adoption and application of the prophylactic and preventive measures necessary to combat the spread of contagious diseases and epidemics. Medical personnel of all categories shall be allowed to carry out their duties.

If new hospitals are set up in occupied territory and if the competent organs of the occupied State are not operating there, the occupying authorities shall, if necessary, grant them the recognition provided for in Article 18. In similar circumstances, the occupying authorities shall also grant recognition to hospital personnel and transport vehicles under the provisions of Articles 20 and 21.

In adopting measures of health and hygiene and in their implementation, the Occupying Power shall take into consideration the moral and ethical susceptibilities of the population of the occupied territory.

ARTICLE 57

The Occupying Power may requisition civilian hospitals only temporarily and only in cases of urgent necessity for the care of military wounded and sick, and then on condition that suitable arrangements are made in due time for the care and treatment of the patients and for the needs of the civilian population for hospital accommodation.

The material and stores of civilian hospitals cannot be requisitioned so long as they are necessary for the needs of the civilian population.

ARTICLE 58

The Occupying Power shall permit ministers of religion to give spiritual assistance to the members of their religious communities.

The Occupying Power shall also accept consignments of books and articles required for religious needs and shall facilitate their distribution in occupied territory.

ARTICLE 59

If the whole or part of the population of an occupied territory is inadequately supplied, the Occupying Power shall agree to relief schemes on behalf of the said population, and shall facilitate them by all the means at its disposal.

Such schemes, which may be undertaken either by States or by impartial humanitarian organizations such as the International Committee of the Red Cross, shall consist, in particular, of the provision of consignments of foodstuffs, medical supplies and clothing.

All Contracting Parties shall permit the free passage of these consignments and shall guarantee their protection.

A Power granting free passage to consignments on their way to territory occupied by an adverse Party to the conflict shall, however, have the right to search the consignments, to regulate their passage according to prescribed times and routes, and to be reasonably satisfied through the Protecting Power that these consignments are to be used for the relief of the needy population and are not to be used for the benefit of the Occupying Power.

ARTICLE 60

Relief consignments shall in no way relieve the Occupying Power of any of its responsibilities under Articles 55, 56 and 59. The Occupying Power shall in no way whatsoever divert relief consignments from the purpose for which they are intended, except in cases of urgent necessity, in the interests of the population of the occupied territory and with the consent of the Protecting Power.

ARTICLE 61

The distribution of the relief consignments referred to in the foregoing Articles shall be carried out with the cooperation and under the supervision of the Protecting Power. This duty may also be delegated, by agreement between the Occupying Power and the Protecting Power, to a neutral Power, to the International Committee of the Red Cross or to any other impartial humanitarian body.

Such consignments shall be exempt in occupied territory from all charges, taxes or customs duties unless these are necessary in the interests of the economy of the territory. The Occupying Power shall facilitate the rapid distribution of these consignments.

All Contracting Parties shall endeavour to permit the transit and transport, free of charge, of such relief consignments on their way to occupied territories.

ARTICLE 62

Subject to imperative reasons of security, protected persons in occupied territories shall be permitted to receive the individual relief consignments sent to them.

ARTICLE 63

Subject to temporary and exceptional measures imposed for urgent reasons of security by the Occupying Power:

- (a) recognized National Red Cross (Red Crescent, Red Lion and Sun) Societies shall be able to pursue their activities in accordance with Red Cross principles, as defined by the International Red Cross Conferences. Other relief societies shall be permitted to continue their humanitarian activities under similar conditions;
- (b) the Occupying Power may not require any changes in the personnel or structure of these societies, which would prejudice the aforesaid activities.

The same principles shall apply to the activities and personnel of special organizations of a non-military character, which already exist or which may be established, for the purpose of ensuring the living conditions of the civilian population by the maintenance of the essential public utility services, by the distribution of relief and by the organization of rescues.

ARTICLE 64

The penal laws of the occupied territory shall remain in force, with the exception that they may be repealed or suspended by the Occupying Power in cases where they constitute a threat to its security or an obstacle to the application of the present Convention. Subject to the latter consideration and to the necessity for ensuring the effective administration of justice, the tribunals of the occupied territory shall continue to function in respect of all offences covered by the said laws.

The Occupying Power may, however, subject the population of the occupied territory to provisions which are essential to enable the Occupying Power to fulfil its obligations under the present Convention, to maintain the orderly government of the territory, and to ensure the security of the Occupying Power, of the members and property of the occupying forces or administration, and likewise of the establishments and lines of communication used by them.

ARTICLE 65

The penal provisions enacted by the Occupying Power shall not come into force before they have been published and brought to the knowledge of the inhabitants in their own language. The effect of these penal provisions shall not be retroactive.

ARTICLE 66

In case of a breach of the penal provisions promulgated by it by virtue of the second paragraph of Article 64, the Occupying Power may hand over the accused to its properly constituted, non-political military courts, on condition that the said

courts sit in the occupied country. Courts of appeal shall preferably sit in the occupied country.

ARTICLE 67

The courts shall apply only those provisions of law which were applicable prior to the offence, and which are in accordance with general principles of law, in particular the principle that the penalty shall be proportionate to the offence. They shall take into consideration the fact that the accused is not a national of the Occupying Power.

ARTICLE 68

Protected persons who commit an offence which is solely intended to harm the Occupying Power, but which does not constitute an attempt on the life or limb of members of the occupying forces or administration, nor a grave collective danger, nor seriously damage the property of the occupying forces or administration or the installations used by them, shall be liable to internment or simple imprisonment, provided the duration of such internment or imprisonment is proportionate to the offence committed. Furthermore, internment or imprisonment shall, for such offences, be the only measure adopted for depriving protected persons of liberty. The courts provided for under Article 66 of the present Convention may at their discretion convert a sentence of imprisonment to one of internment for the same period.

The penal provisions promulgated by the Occupying Power in accordance with Articles 64 and 65 may impose the death penalty on a protected person only in cases where the person is guilty of espionage, of serious acts of sabotage against the military installations of the Occupying Power or of intentional offences which have caused the death of one or more persons, provided that such offences were punishable by death under the law of the occupied territory in force before the occupation began.

The death penalty may not be pronounced against a protected person unless the attention of the court has been particularly called to the fact that since the accused is not a national of the Occupying Power, he is not bound to it by any duty of allegiance.

In any case, the death penalty may not be pronounced against a protected person who was under eighteen years of age at the time of the offence.

ARTICLE 69

In all cases, the duration of the period during which a protected person accused of an offence is under arrest awaiting trial or punishment shall be deducted from any period of imprisonment awarded.

ARTICLE 70

Protected persons shall not be arrested, prosecuted or convicted by the Occupying Power for acts committed or for opinions expressed before the occupation, or during a temporary interruption thereof, with the exception of breaches of the laws and customs of war.

Nationals of the occupying Power who, before the outbreak of hostilities, have sought refuge in the territory of the occupied State, shall not be arrested, prosecuted, convicted or deported from the occupied territory, except for offences committed after the outbreak of hostilities, or for offences under common law committed before the outbreak of hostilities which, according to the law of the occupied State, would have justified extradition in time of peace.

ARTICLE 71

No sentence shall be pronounced by the competent courts of the Occupying Power except after a regular trial.

Accused persons who are prosecuted by the Occupying Power shall be promptly informed, in writing, in a language which they understand, of the particulars of the charges preferred against them, and shall be brought to trial as rapidly as possible. The Protecting Power shall be informed of all proceedings instituted by the Occupying Power against protected persons in respect of charges involving the death penalty or imprisonment for two years or more; it shall be enabled, at any time, to obtain information regarding the state of such proceedings. Furthermore, the Protecting Power shall be entitled, on request, to be furnished with all particulars of these and of any other proceedings instituted by the Occupying Power against protected persons.

The notification to the Protecting Power, as provided for in the second paragraph above, shall be sent immediately, and shall in any case reach the Protecting Power three weeks before the date of the first hearing. Unless, at the opening of the trial, evidence is submitted that the provisions of this Article are fully complied with, the trial shall not proceed. The notification shall include the following particulars:

- (a) description of the accused;
- (b) place of residence or detention;
- (c) specification of the charge or charges (with mention of the penal provisions under which it is brought);
- (d) designation of the court which will hear the case;
- (e) place and date of the first hearing.

ARTICLE 72

Accused persons shall have the right to present evidence necessary to their defence and may, in particular, call witnesses. They shall have the right to be assisted by a

qualified advocate or counsel of their own choice, who shall be able to visit them freely and shall enjoy the necessary facilities for preparing the defence.

Failing a choice by the accused, the Protecting Power may provide him with an advocate or counsel. When an accused person has to meet a serious charge and the Protecting Power is not functioning, the Occupying Power, subject to the consent of the accused, shall provide an advocate or counsel.

Accused persons shall, unless they freely waive such assistance, be aided by an interpreter, both during preliminary investigation and during the hearing in court. They shall have the right at any time to object to the interpreter and to ask for his replacement.

ARTICLE 73

A convicted person shall have the right of appeal provided for by the laws applied by the court. He shall be fully informed of his right to appeal or petition and of the time limit within which he may do so.

The penal procedure provided in the present Section shall apply, as far as it is applicable, to appeals. Where the laws applied by the Court make no provision for appeals, the convicted person shall have the right to petition against the finding and sentence to the competent authority of the Occupying Power.

ARTICLE 74

Representatives of the Protecting Power shall have the right to attend the trial of any protected person, unless the hearing has, as an exceptional measure, to be held *in camera* in the interests of the security of the Occupying Power, which shall then notify the Protecting Power. A notification in respect of the date and place of trial shall be sent to the Protecting Power.

Any judgment involving a sentence of death, or imprisonment for two years or more, shall be communicated, with the relevant grounds, as rapidly as possible to the Protecting Power. The notification shall contain a reference to the notification made under Article 71, and, in the case of sentences of imprisonment, the name of the place where the sentence is to be served. A record of judgments other than those referred to above shall be kept by the court and shall be open to inspection by representatives of the Protecting Power. Any period allowed for appeal in the case of sentences involving the death penalty, or imprisonment of two years or more, shall not run until notification of judgment has been received by the Protecting Power.

ARTICLE 75

In no case shall persons condemned to death be deprived of the right of petition for pardon or reprieve.

No death sentence shall be carried out before the expiration of a period of at least six months from the date of receipt by the Protecting Power of the notification of the final judgment confirming such death sentence, or of an order denying pardon or reprieve.

The six months period of suspension of the death sentence herein prescribed may be reduced in individual cases in circumstances of grave emergency involving an organized threat to the security of the Occupying Power or its forces, provided always that the Protecting Power is notified of such reduction and is given reasonable time and opportunity to make representations to the competent occupying authorities in respect of such death sentences.

ARTICLE 76

Protected persons accused of offences shall be detained in the occupied country, and if convicted they shall serve their sentences therein. They shall, if possible, be separated from other detainees and shall enjoy conditions of food and hygiene which will be sufficient to keep them in good health, and which will be at least equal to those obtaining in prisons in the occupied country.

They shall receive the medical attention required by their state of health.

They shall also have the right to receive any spiritual assistance which they may require.

Women shall be confined in separate quarters and shall be under the direct supervision of women.

Proper regard shall be paid to the special treatment due to minors.

Protected persons who are detained shall have the right to be visited by delegates of the Protecting Power and of the International Committee of the Red Cross, in accordance with the provisions of Article 143.

Such persons shall have the right to receive at least one relief parcel monthly.

ARTICLE 77

Protected persons who have been accused of offences or convicted by the courts in occupied territory, shall be handed over at the close of occupation, with the relevant records, to the authorities of the liberated territory.

ARTICLE 78

If the Occupying Power considers it necessary, for imperative reasons of security, to take safety measures concerning protected persons, it may, at the most, subject them to assigned residence or to internment.

Decisions regarding such assigned residence or internment shall be made according to a regular procedure to be prescribed by the Occupying Power in accordance with the provisions of the present Convention. This procedure shall include the right of

appeal for the parties concerned. Appeals shall be decided with the least possible delay. In the event of the decision being upheld, it shall be subject to periodical review, if possible every six months, by a competent body set up by the said Power.

Protected persons made subject to assigned residence and thus required to leave their homes shall enjoy the full benefit of Article 39 of the present Convention.

SECTION IV

REGULATIONS FOR THE TREATMENT OF INTERNEES

CHAPTER I

GENERAL PROVISIONS

ARTICLE 79

The Parties to the conflict shall not intern protected persons, except in accordance with the provisions of Articles 41, 42, 43, 68 and 78.

ARTICLE 80

Internees shall retain their full civil capacity and shall exercise such attendant rights as may be compatible with their status.

ARTICLE 81

Parties to the conflict who intern protected persons shall be bound to provide free of charge for their maintenance, and to grant them also the medical attention required by their state of health.

No deduction from the allowances, salaries or credits due to the internees shall be made for the repayment of these costs.

The Detaining Power shall provide for the support of those dependent on the internees, if such dependents are without adequate means of support or are unable to earn a living.

ARTICLE 82

The Detaining Power shall, as far as possible, accommodate the internees according to their nationality, language and customs. Internees who are nationals of the same country shall not be separated merely because they have different languages.

Throughout the duration of their internment, members of the same family, and in particular parents and children, shall be lodged together in the same place of internment, except when separation of a temporary nature is necessitated for reasons of employment or health or for the purposes of enforcement of the provisions of Chapter IX of the present Section. Internees may request that their children who are left at liberty without parental care shall be interned with them.

Wherever possible, interned members of the same family shall be housed in the same premises and given separate accommodation from other internees, together with facilities for leading a proper family life.

CHAPTER II

PLACES OF INTERNMENT

ARTICLE 83

The Detaining Power shall not set up places of internment in areas particularly exposed to the dangers of war.

The Detaining Power shall give the enemy Powers, through the intermediary of the Protecting Powers, all useful information regarding the geographical location of places of internment.

Whenever military considerations permit, internment camps shall be indicated by the letters IC, placed so as to be clearly visible in the daytime from the air. The Powers concerned may, however, agree upon any other system of marking. No place other than an internment camp shall be marked as such.

ARTICLE 84

Internees shall be accommodated and administered separately from prisoners of war and from persons deprived of liberty for any other reason.

ARTICLE 85

The Detaining Power is bound to take all necessary and possible measures to ensure that protected persons shall, from the outset of their internment, be accommodated in buildings or quarters which afford every possible safeguard as regards hygiene and health, and provide efficient protection against the rigours of the climate and the effects of the war. In no case shall permanent places of internment be situated in unhealthy areas, or in districts the climate of which is injurious to the internees. In all cases where the district, in which a protected person is temporarily interned, is in an unhealthy area or

has a climate which is harmful to his health, he shall be removed to a more suitable place of internment as rapidly as circumstances permit.

The premises shall be fully protected from dampness, adequately heated and lighted, in particular between dusk and lights out. The sleeping quarters shall be sufficiently spacious and well ventilated, and the internees shall have suitable bedding and sufficient blankets, account being taken of the climate, and the age, sex, and state of health of the internees.

Internees shall have for their use, day and night, sanitary conveniences which conform to the rules of hygiene and are constantly maintained in a state of cleanliness. They shall be provided with sufficient water and soap for their daily personal toilet and for washing their personal laundry; installations and facilities necessary for this purpose shall be granted to them. Showers or baths shall also be available. The necessary time shall be set aside for washing and for cleaning.

Whenever it is necessary, as an exceptional and temporary measure, to accommodate women internees who are not members of a family unit in the same place of internment as men, the provision of separate sleeping quarters and sanitary conveniences for the use of such women internees shall be obligatory.

ARTICLE 86

The Detaining Power shall place at the disposal of interned persons, of whatever denomination, premises suitable for the holding of their religious services.

ARTICLE 87

Canteens shall be installed in every place of internment, except where other suitable facilities are available. Their purpose shall be to enable internees to make purchases, at prices not higher than local market prices, of foodstuffs and articles of everyday use, including soap and tobacco, such as would increase their personal well-being and comfort.

Profits made by canteens shall be credited to a welfare fund to be set up for each place of internment, and administered for the benefit of the internees attached to such place of internment. The Internee Committee provided for in Article 102 shall have the right to check the management of the canteen and of the said fund.

When a place of internment is closed down, the balance of the welfare fund shall be transferred to the welfare fund of a place of internment for internees of the same nationality, or, if such a place does not exist, to a central welfare fund which shall be administered for the benefit of all internees remaining in the custody of the Detaining Power. In case of a general release, the said profits shall be kept by the Detaining Power, subject to any agreement to the contrary between the Powers concerned.

ARTICLE 88

In all places of internment exposed to air raids and other hazards of war, shelters adequate in number and structure to ensure the necessary protection shall be installed. In case of alarms, the internees shall be free to enter such shelters as quickly as possible, excepting those who remain for the protection of their quarters against the aforesaid hazards. Any protective measures taken in favour of the population shall also apply to them.

All due precautions must be taken in places of internment against the danger of fire.

CHAPTER III

FOOD AND CLOTHING

ARTICLE 89

Daily food rations for internees shall be sufficient in quantity, quality and variety to keep internees in a good state of health and prevent the development of nutritional deficiencies. Account shall also be taken of the customary diet of the internees.

Internees shall also be given the means by which they can prepare for themselves any additional food in their possession.

Sufficient drinking water shall be supplied to internees. The use of tobacco shall be permitted.

Internees who work shall receive additional rations in proportion to the kind of labour which they perform.

Expectant and nursing mothers, and children under fifteen years of age, shall be given additional food, in proportion to their physiological needs.

ARTICLE 90

When taken into custody, internees shall be given all facilities to provide themselves with the necessary clothing, footwear and change of underwear, and later on, to procure further supplies if required. Should any internees not have sufficient clothing, account being taken of the climate, and be unable to procure any, it shall be provided free of charge to them by the Detaining Power.

The clothing supplied by the Detaining Power to internees and the outward markings placed on their own clothes shall not be ignominious nor expose them to ridicule.

Workers shall receive suitable working outfits, including protective clothing, whenever the nature of their work so requires.

CHAPTER IV

HYGIENE AND MEDICAL ATTENTION

ARTICLE 91

Every place of internment shall have an adequate infirmary, under the direction of a qualified doctor, where internees may have the attention they require, as well as an appropriate diet. Isolation wards shall be set aside for cases of contagious or mental diseases.

Maternity cases and internees suffering from serious diseases, or whose condition requires special treatment, a surgical operation or hospital care, must be admitted to any institution where adequate treatment can be given and shall receive care not inferior to that provided for the general population.

Internees shall, for preference, have the attention of medical personnel of their own nationality.

Internees may not be prevented from presenting themselves to the medical authorities for examination. The medical authorities of the Detaining Power shall, upon request, issue to every internee who has undergone treatment an official certificate showing the nature of his illness or injury, and the duration and nature of the treatment given. A duplicate of this certificate shall be forwarded to the Central Agency provided for in Article 140.

Treatment, including the provision of any apparatus necessary for the maintenance of internees in good health, particularly dentures and other artificial appliances and spectacles, shall be free of charge to the internee.

ARTICLE 92

Medical inspections of internees shall be made at least once a month. Their purpose shall be, in particular, to supervise the general state of health, nutrition and cleanliness of internees, and to detect contagious diseases, especially tuberculosis, malaria, and venereal diseases. Such inspections shall include, in particular, the checking of weight of each internee and, at least once a year, radioscopic examination.

CHAPTER V

RELIGIOUS, INTELLECTUAL AND PHYSICAL ACTIVITIES

ARTICLE 93

Internees shall enjoy complete latitude in the exercise of their religious duties, including attendance at the services of their faith, on condition that they comply with the disciplinary routine prescribed by the detaining authorities.

Ministers of religion who are interned shall be allowed to minister freely to the members of their community. For this purpose, the Detaining Power shall ensure their equitable allocation amongst the various places of internment in which there are internees speaking the same language and belonging to the same religion. Should such ministers be too few in number, the Detaining Power shall provide them with the necessary facilities, including means of transport, for moving from one place to another, and they shall be authorized to visit any internees who are in hospital. Ministers of religion shall be at liberty to correspond on matters concerning their ministry with the religious authorities in the country of detention and, as far as possible, with the international religious organizations of their faith. Such correspondence shall not be considered as forming a part of the quota mentioned in Article 107. It shall, however, be subject to the provisions of Article 112.

When internees do not have at their disposal the assistance of ministers of their faith, or should these latter be too few in number, the local religious authorities of the same faith may appoint, in agreement with the Detaining Power, a minister of the internees' faith or, if such a course is feasible from a denominational point of view, a minister of similar religion or a qualified layman. The latter shall enjoy the facilities granted to the ministry he has assumed. Persons so appointed shall comply with all regulations laid down by the Detaining Power in the interests of discipline and security.

ARTICLE 94

The Detaining Power shall encourage intellectual, educational and recreational pursuits, sports and games amongst internees, whilst leaving them free to take part in them or not. It shall take all practicable measures to ensure the exercise thereof, in particular by providing suitable premises.

All possible facilities shall be granted to internees to continue their studies or to take up new subjects. The education of children and young people shall be ensured; they shall be allowed to attend schools either within the place of internment or outside.

Internees shall be given opportunities for physical exercise, sports and outdoor games. For this purpose, sufficient open spaces shall be set aside in all places of internment. Special playgrounds shall be reserved for children and young people.

ARTICLE 95

The Detaining Power shall not employ internees as workers, unless they so desire. Employment which, if undertaken under compulsion by a protected person not in internment, would involve a breach of Articles 40 or 51 of the present Convention, and employment on work which is of a degrading or humiliating character are in any case prohibited.

After a working period of six weeks, internees shall be free to give up work at any moment, subject to eight days' notice.

These provisions constitute no obstacle to the right of the Detaining Power to employ interned doctors, dentists and other medical personnel in their professional capacity on behalf of their fellow internees, or to employ internees for administrative and maintenance work in places of internment and to detail such persons for work in the kitchens or for other domestic tasks, or to require such persons to undertake duties connected with the protection of internees against aerial bombardment or other war risks. No internee may, however, be required to perform tasks for which he is, in the opinion of a medical officer, physically unsuited.

The Detaining Power shall take entire responsibility for all working conditions, for medical attention, for the payment of wages, and for ensuring that all employed internees receive compensation for occupational accidents and diseases. The standards prescribed for the said working conditions and for compensation shall be in accordance with the national laws and regulations, and with the existing practice; they shall in no case be inferior to those obtaining for work of the same nature in the same district. Wages for work done shall be determined on an equitable basis by special agreements between the internees, the Detaining Power, and, if the case arises, employers other than the Detaining Power, due regard being paid to the obligation of the Detaining Power to provide for free maintenance of internees and for the medical attention which their state of health may require. Internees permanently detailed for categories of work mentioned in the third paragraph of this Article, shall be paid fair wages by the Detaining Power. The working conditions and the scale of compensation for occupational accidents and diseases to internees thus detailed, shall not be inferior to those applicable to work of the same nature in the same district.

ARTICLE 96

All labour detachments shall remain part of and dependent upon a place of internment. The competent authorities of the Detaining Power and the commandant of a place of internment shall be responsible for the observance in a labour detachment of the provisions of the present Convention. The commandant shall keep an up-to-date list of the labour detachments subordinate to him and shall communicate it to the delegates of the Protecting Power, of the International Committee of the Red Cross and of other humanitarian organizations who may visit the places of internment.

CHAPTER VI

PERSONAL PROPERTY AND FINANCIAL RESOURCES

ARTICLE 97

Internees shall be permitted to retain articles of personal use. Monies, cheques, bonds, etc., and valuables in their possession may not be taken from them except in accordance with established procedure. Detailed receipts shall be given therefor.

The amounts shall be paid into the account of every internee as provided for in Article 98. Such amounts may not be converted into any other currency unless legislation in force in the territory in which the owner is interned so requires or the internee gives his consent.

Articles which have above all a personal or sentimental value may not be taken away.

A woman internee shall not be searched except by a woman.

On release or repatriation, internees shall be given all articles, monies or other valuables taken from them during internment and shall receive in currency the balance of any credit to their accounts kept in accordance with Article 98, with the exception of any articles or amounts withheld by the Detaining Power by virtue of its legislation in force. If the property of an internee is so withheld, the owner shall receive a detailed receipt.

Family or identity documents in the possession of internees may not be taken away without a receipt being given. At no time shall internees be left without identity documents. If they have none, they shall be issued with special documents drawn up by the detaining authorities, which will serve as their identity papers until the end of their internment.

Internees may keep on their persons a certain amount of money, in cash or in the shape of purchase coupons, to enable them to make purchases.

ARTICLE 98

All internees shall receive regular allowances, sufficient to enable them to purchase goods and articles, such as tobacco, toilet requisites, etc. Such allowances may take the form of credits or purchase coupons.

Furthermore, internees may receive allowances from the Power to which they owe allegiance, the Protecting Powers, the organizations which may assist them, or their families, as well as the income on their property in accordance with the law of the Detaining Power. The amount of allowances granted by the Power to which they owe allegiance shall be the same for each category of internees (infirm, sick, pregnant women, etc.), but may not be allocated by that Power or distributed by the Detaining

Power on the basis of discriminations between internees which are prohibited by Article 27 of the present Convention.

The Detaining Power shall open a regular account for every internee, to which shall be credited the allowances named in the present Article, the wages earned and the remittances received, together with such sums taken from him as may be available under the legislation in force in the territory in which he is interned. Internees shall be granted all facilities consistent with the legislation in force in such territory to make remittances to their families and to other dependants. They may draw from their accounts the amounts necessary for their personal expenses, within the limits fixed by the Detaining Power. They shall at all times be afforded reasonable facilities for consulting and obtaining copies of their accounts. A statement of accounts shall be furnished to the Protecting Power on request, and shall accompany the internee in case of transfer.

CHAPTER VII

ADMINISTRATION AND DISCIPLINE

ARTICLE 99

Every place of internment shall be put under the authority of a responsible officer, chosen from the regular military forces or the regular civil administration of the Detaining Power. The officer in charge of the place of internment must have in his possession a copy of the present Convention in the official language, or one of the official languages, of his country and shall be responsible for its application. The staff in control of internees shall be instructed in the provisions of the present Convention and of the administrative measures adopted to ensure its application.

The text of the present Convention and the texts of special agreements concluded under the said Convention shall be posted inside the place of internment, in a language which the internees understand, or shall be in the possession of the Internee Committee.

Regulations, orders, notices and publications of every kind shall be communicated to the internees and posted inside the places of internment, in a language which they understand.

Every order and command addressed to internees individually, must likewise, be given in a language which they understand.

ARTICLE 100

The disciplinary regime in places of internment shall be consistent with humanitarian principles, and shall in no circumstances include regulations imposing on internees any

physical exertion dangerous to their health or involving physical or moral victimization. Identification by tattooing or imprinting signs or markings on the body, is prohibited.

In particular, prolonged standing and roll-calls, punishment drill, military drill and manoeuvres, or the reduction of food rations, are prohibited.

ARTICLE 101

Internees shall have the right to present to the authorities in whose power they are, any petition with regard to the conditions of internment to which they are subjected.

They shall also have the right to apply without restriction through the Internee Committee or, if they consider it necessary, direct to the representatives of the Protecting Power, in order to indicate to them any points on which they may have complaints to make with regard to the conditions of internment.

Such petitions and complaints shall be transmitted forthwith and without alteration, and even if the latter are recognized to be unfounded, they may not occasion any punishment.

Periodic reports on the situation in places of internment and as to the needs of the internees, may be sent by the Internee Committees to the representatives of the Protecting Powers.

ARTICLE 102

In every place of internment, the internees shall freely elect by secret ballot every six months, the members of a Committee empowered to represent them before the Detaining and the Protecting Powers, the International Committee of the Red Cross and any other organization which may assist them. The members of the Committee shall be eligible for re-election.

Internees so elected shall enter upon their duties after their election has been approved by the detaining authorities. The reasons for any refusals or dismissals shall be communicated to the Protecting Powers concerned.

ARTICLE 103

The Internee Committees shall further the physical, spiritual and intellectual well-being of the internees.

In case the internees decide, in particular, to organize a system of mutual assistance amongst themselves, this organization would be within the competence of the Committees in addition to the special duties entrusted to them under other provisions of the present Convention.

ARTICLE 104

Members of Internee Committees shall not be required to perform any other work, if the accomplishment of their duties is rendered more difficult thereby.

Members of Internee Committees may appoint from amongst the internees such assistants as they may require. All material facilities shall be granted to them, particularly a certain freedom of movement necessary for the accomplishment of their duties (visits to labour detachments, receipt of supplies, etc.).

All facilities shall likewise be accorded to members of Internee Committees for communication by post and telegraph with the detaining authorities, the Protecting Powers, the International Committee of the Red Cross and their delegates, and with the organizations which give assistance to internees. Committee members in labour detachments shall enjoy similar facilities for communication with their Internee Committee in the principal place of internment. Such communications shall not be limited, nor considered as forming a part of the quota mentioned in Article 107.

Members of Internee Committees who are transferred shall be allowed a reasonable time to acquaint their successors with current affairs.

CHAPTER VIII

RELATIONS WITH THE EXTERIOR

ARTICLE 105

Immediately upon interning protected persons, the Detaining Powers shall inform them, the Power to which they owe allegiance and their Protecting Power of the measures taken for executing the provisions of the present Chapter. The Detaining Powers shall likewise inform the Parties concerned of any subsequent modifications of such measures.

ARTICLE 106

As soon as he is interned, or at the latest not more than one week after his arrival in a place of internment, and likewise in cases of sickness or transfer to another place of internment or to a hospital, every internee shall be enabled to send direct to his family, on the one hand, and to the Central Agency provided for by Article 140, on the other, an internment card similar, if possible, to the model annexed to the present Convention, informing his relatives of his detention, address and state of health. The said cards shall be forwarded as rapidly as possible and may not be delayed in any way.

ARTICLE 107

Internees shall be allowed to send and receive letters and cards. If the Detaining Power deems it necessary to limit the number of letters and cards sent by each internee,

the said number shall not be less than two letters and four cards monthly; these shall be drawn up so as to conform as closely as possible to the models annexed to the present Convention. If limitations must be placed on the correspondence addressed to internees, they may be ordered only by the Power to which such internees owe allegiance, possibly at the request of the Detaining Power. Such letters and cards must be conveyed with reasonable despatch; they may not be delayed or retained for disciplinary reasons.

Internees who have been a long time without news, or who find it impossible to receive news from their relatives, or to give them news by the ordinary postal route, as well as those who are at a considerable distance from their homes, shall be allowed to send telegrams, the charges being paid by them in the currency at their disposal. They shall likewise benefit by this provision in cases which are recognized to be urgent.

As a rule, internees' mail shall be written in their own language. The Parties to the conflict may authorize correspondence in other languages.

ARTICLE 108

Internees shall be allowed to receive, by post or by any other means, individual parcels or collective shipments containing in particular foodstuffs, clothing, medical supplies, as well as books and objects of a devotional, educational or recreational character which may meet their needs. Such shipments shall in no way free the Detaining Power from the obligations imposed upon it by virtue of the present Convention.

Should military necessity require the quantity of such shipments to be limited, due notice thereof shall be given to the Protecting Power and to the International Committee of the Red Cross, or to any other organization giving assistance to the internees and responsible for the forwarding of such shipments.

The conditions for the sending of individual parcels and collective shipments shall, if necessary, be the subject of special agreements between the Powers concerned, which may in no case delay the receipt by the internees of relief supplies. Parcels of clothing and foodstuffs may not include books. Medical relief supplies shall, as a rule, be sent in collective parcels.

ARTICLE 109

In the absence of special agreements between Parties to the conflict regarding the conditions for the receipt and distribution of collective relief shipments, the regulations concerning collective relief which are annexed to the present Convention shall be applied.

The special agreements provided for above shall in no case restrict the right of Internee Committees to take possession of collective relief shipments intended for

internees, to undertake their distribution and to dispose of them in the interests of the recipients.

Nor shall such agreements restrict the right of representatives of the Protecting Powers, the International Committee of the Red Cross, or any other organization giving assistance to internees and responsible for the forwarding of collective shipments, to supervise their distribution to the recipients.

ARTICLE 110

All relief shipments for internees shall be exempt from import, customs and other dues.

All matter sent by mail, including relief parcels sent by parcel post and remittances of money, addressed from other countries to internees or despatched by them through the post office, either direct or through the Information Bureaux provided for in Article 136 and the Central Information Agency provided for in Article 140, shall be exempt from all postal dues both in the countries of origin and destination and in intermediate countries. To this end, in particular, the exemption provided by the Universal Postal Convention of 1947 and by the agreements of the Universal Postal Union in favour of civilians of enemy nationality detained in camps or civilian prisons, shall be extended to the other interned persons protected by the present Convention. The countries not signatory to the above-mentioned agreements shall be bound to grant freedom from charges in the same circumstances.

The cost of transporting relief shipments which are intended for internees and which, by reason of their weight or any other cause, cannot be sent through the post office, shall be borne by the Detaining Power in all the territories under its control. Other Powers which are Parties to the present Convention shall bear the cost of transport in their respective territories.

Costs connected with the transport of such shipments, which are not covered by the above paragraphs, shall be charged to the senders.

The High Contracting Parties shall endeavour to reduce, so far as possible, the charges for telegrams sent by internees, or addressed to them.

ARTICLE 111

Should military operations prevent the Powers concerned from fulfilling their obligation to ensure the conveyance of the mail and relief shipments provided for in Articles 106, 107, 108 and 113, the Protecting Powers concerned, the International Committee of the Red Cross or any other organization duly approved by the Parties to the conflict may undertake the conveyance of such shipments by suitable means (rail, motor vehicles, vessels or aircraft, etc.). For this purpose, the High Contracting Parties shall endeavour to supply them with such transport, and to allow its circulation, especially by granting the necessary safe-conducts.

Such transport may also be used to convey:

- (a) correspondence, lists and reports exchanged between the Central Information Agency referred to in Article 140 and the National Bureaux referred to in Article 136;
- (b) correspondence and reports relating to internees which the Protecting Powers, the International Committee of the Red Cross or any other organization assisting the internees exchange either with their own delegates or with the Parties to the conflict.

These provisions in no way detract from the right of any Party to the conflict to arrange other means of transport if it should so prefer, nor preclude the granting of safe-conducts, under mutually agreed conditions, to such means of transport.

The costs occasioned by the use of such means of transport shall be borne, in proportion to the importance of the shipments, by the Parties to the conflict whose nationals are benefited thereby.

ARTICLE 112

The censoring of correspondence addressed to internees or despatched by them shall be done as quickly as possible.

The examination of consignments intended for internees shall not be carried out under conditions that will expose the goods contained in them to deterioration. It shall be done in the presence of the addressee, or of a fellow-internee duly delegated by him. The delivery to internees of individual or collective consignments shall not be delayed under the pretext of difficulties of censorship.

Any prohibition of correspondence ordered by the Parties to the conflict either for military or political reasons, shall be only temporary and its duration shall be as short as possible.

ARTICLE 113

The Detaining Powers shall provide all reasonable facilities for the transmission, through the Protecting Power or the Central Agency provided for in Article 140, or as otherwise required, of wills, powers of attorney, letters of authority, or any other documents intended for internees or despatched by them.

In all cases the Detaining Powers shall facilitate the execution and authentication in due legal form of such documents on behalf of internees, in particular by allowing them to consult a lawyer.

ARTICLE 114

The Detaining Power shall afford internees all facilities to enable them to manage their property, provided this is not incompatible with the conditions of internment and the law which is applicable. For this purpose, the said Power may give them permission to leave the place of internment in urgent cases and if circumstances allow.

ARTICLE 115

In all cases where an internee is a party to proceedings in any court, the Detaining Power shall, if he so requests, cause the court to be informed of his detention and shall, within legal limits, ensure that all necessary steps are taken to prevent him from being in any way prejudiced, by reason of his internment, as regards the preparation and conduct of his case or as regards the execution of any judgment of the court.

ARTICLE 116

Every internee shall be allowed to receive visitors, especially near relatives, at regular intervals and as frequently as possible.

As far as is possible, internees shall be permitted to visit their homes in urgent cases, particularly in cases of death or serious illness of relatives.

CHAPTER IX

PENAL AND DISCIPLINARY SANCTIONS

ARTICLE 117

Subject to the provisions of the present Chapter, the laws in force in the territory in which they are detained will continue to apply to internees who commit offences during internment.

If general laws, regulations or orders declare acts committed by internees to be punishable, whereas the same acts are not punishable when committed by persons who are not internees, such acts shall entail disciplinary punishments only.

No internee may be punished more than once for the same act, or on the same count.

ARTICLE 118

The courts or authorities shall in passing sentence take as far as possible into account the fact that the defendant is not a national of the Detaining Power. They shall be free to reduce the penalty prescribed for the offence with which the internee is charged and shall not be obliged, to this end, to apply the minimum sentence prescribed.

Imprisonment in premises without daylight and, in general, all forms of cruelty without exception are forbidden.

Internees who have served disciplinary or judicial sentences shall not be treated differently from other internees.

The duration of preventive detention undergone by an internee shall be deducted from any disciplinary or judicial penalty involving confinement to which he may be sentenced.

Internee Committees shall be informed of all judicial proceedings instituted against internees whom they represent, and of their result.

ARTICLE 119

The disciplinary punishments applicable to internees shall be the following :

- (1) A fine which shall not exceed 50 per cent of the wages which the internee would otherwise receive under the provisions of Article 95 during a period of not more than thirty days.
- (2) Discontinuance of privileges granted over and above the treatment provided for by the present Convention.
- (3) Fatigue duties, not exceeding two hours daily, in connection with the maintenance of the place of internment.
- (4) Confinement.

In no case shall disciplinary penalties be inhuman, brutal or dangerous for the health of internees. Account shall be taken of the internee's age, sex and state of health.

The duration of any single punishment shall in no case exceed a maximum of thirty consecutive days, even if the internee is answerable for several breaches of discipline when his case is dealt with, whether such breaches are connected or not.

ARTICLE 120

Internees who are recaptured after having escaped or when attempting to escape, shall be liable only to disciplinary punishment in respect of this act, even if it is a repeated offence.

Article 118, paragraph 3, notwithstanding, internees punished as a result of escape or attempt to escape, may be subjected to special surveillance, on condition that such surveillance does not affect the state of their health, that it is exercised in a place of internment and that it does not entail the abolition of any of the safeguards granted by the present Convention.

Internees who aid and abet an escape or attempt to escape, shall be liable on this count to disciplinary punishment only.

ARTICLE 121

Escape, or attempt to escape, even if it is a repeated offence, shall not be deemed an aggravating circumstance in cases where an internee is prosecuted for offences committed during his escape.

The Parties to the conflict shall ensure that the competent authorities exercise leniency in deciding whether punishment inflicted for an offence shall be of a disciplinary or judicial nature, especially in respect of acts committed in connection with an escape, whether successful or not.

ARTICLE 122

Acts which constitute offences against discipline shall be investigated immediately. This rule shall be applied, in particular, in cases of escape or attempt to escape. Recaptured internees shall be handed over to the competent authorities as soon as possible.

In case of offences against discipline, confinement awaiting trial shall be reduced to an absolute minimum for all internees, and shall not exceed fourteen days. Its duration shall in any case be deducted from any sentence of confinement.

The provisions of Articles 124 and 125 shall apply to internees who are in confinement awaiting trial for offences against discipline.

ARTICLE 123

Without prejudice to the competence of courts and higher authorities, disciplinary punishment may be ordered only by the commandant of the place of internment, or by a responsible officer or official who replaces him, or to whom he has delegated his disciplinary powers.

Before any disciplinary punishment is awarded, the accused internee shall be given precise information regarding the offences of which he is accused, and given an opportunity of explaining his conduct and of defending himself. He shall be permitted, in particular, to call witnesses and to have recourse, if necessary, to the services of a qualified interpreter. The decision shall be announced in the presence of the accused and of a member of the Internee Committee.

The period elapsing between the time of award of a disciplinary punishment and its execution shall not exceed one month.

When an internee is awarded a further disciplinary punishment, a period of at least three days shall elapse between the execution of any two of the punishments, if the duration of one of these is ten days or more.

A record of disciplinary punishments shall be maintained by the commandant of the place of internment and shall be open to inspection by representatives of the Protecting Power.

ARTICLE 124

Internees shall not in any case be transferred to penitentiary establishments (prisons, penitentiaries, convict prisons, etc.) to undergo disciplinary punishment therein.

The premises in which disciplinary punishments are undergone shall conform to sanitary requirements; they shall in particular be provided with adequate bedding.

Internees undergoing punishment shall be enabled to keep themselves in a state of cleanliness.

Women internees undergoing disciplinary punishment shall be confined in separate quarters from male internees and shall be under the immediate supervision of women.

ARTICLE 125

Internees awarded disciplinary punishment shall be allowed to exercise and to stay in the open air at least two hours daily.

They shall be allowed, if they so request, to be present at the daily medical inspections. They shall receive the attention which their state of health requires and, if necessary, shall be removed to the infirmary of the place of internment or to a hospital.

They shall have permission to read and write, likewise to send and receive letters. Parcels and remittances of money, however, may be withheld from them until the completion of their punishment; such consignments shall meanwhile be entrusted to the Internee Committee, who will hand over to the infirmary the perishable goods contained in the parcels.

No internee given a disciplinary punishment may be deprived of the benefit of the provisions of Articles 107 and 143 of the present Convention.

ARTICLE 126

The provisions of Articles 71 to 76 inclusive shall apply, by analogy, to proceedings against internees who are in the national territory of the Detaining Power.

CHAPTER X

TRANSFERS OF INTERNEES

ARTICLE 127

The transfer of internees shall always be effected humanely. As a general rule, it shall be carried out by rail or other means of transport, and under conditions at least equal to those obtaining for the forces of the Detaining Power in their changes of station. If, as an exceptional measure, such removals have to be effected on foot, they may not take place unless the internees are in a fit state of health, and may not in any case expose them to excessive fatigue.

The Detaining Power shall supply internees during transfer with drinking water and food sufficient in quantity, quality and variety to maintain them in good health, and also with the necessary clothing, adequate shelter and the necessary medical attention. The Detaining Power shall take all suitable precautions to ensure their safety during transfer, and shall establish before their departure a complete list of all internees transferred.

Sick, wounded or infirm internees and maternity cases shall not be transferred if the journey would be seriously detrimental to them, unless their safety imperatively so demands.

If the combat zone draws close to a place of internment, the internees in the said place shall not be transferred unless their removal can be carried out in adequate conditions of safety, or unless they are exposed to greater risks by remaining on the spot than by being transferred.

When making decisions regarding the transfer of internees, the Detaining Power shall take their interests into account and, in particular, shall not do anything to increase the difficulties of repatriating them or returning them to their own homes.

ARTICLE 128

In the event of transfer, internees shall be officially advised of their departure and of their new postal address. Such notification shall be given in time for them to pack their luggage and inform their next of kin.

They shall be allowed to take with them their personal effects, and the correspondence and parcels which have arrived for them. The weight of such baggage may be limited if the conditions of transfer so require, but in no case to less than twenty-five kilograms per internee.

Mail and parcels addressed to their former place of internment shall be forwarded to them without delay.

The commandant of the place of internment shall take, in agreement with the Internee Committee, any measures needed to ensure the transport of the internees' community property and of the luggage the internees are unable to take with them in consequence of restrictions imposed by virtue of the second paragraph.

CHAPTER XI

DEATHS

ARTICLE 129

The wills of internees shall be received for safe-keeping by the responsible authorities; and in the event of the death of an internee his will shall be transmitted without delay to a person whom he has previously designated.

Deaths of internees shall be certified in every case by a doctor, and a death certificate shall be made out, showing the causes of death and the conditions under which it occurred.

An official record of the death, duly registered, shall be drawn up in accordance with the procedure relating thereto in force in the territory where the place of internment is situated, and a duly certified copy of such record shall be transmitted without delay to the Protecting Power as well as to the Central Agency referred to in Article 140.

ARTICLE 130

The detaining authorities shall ensure that internees who die while interned are honourably buried, if possible according to the rites of the religion to which they belonged, and that their graves are respected, properly maintained, and marked in such a way that they can always be recognized.

Deceased internees shall be buried in individual graves unless unavoidable circumstances require the use of collective graves. Bodies may be cremated only for imperative reasons of hygiene, on account of the religion of the deceased or in accordance with his expressed wish to this effect. In case of cremation, the fact shall be stated and the reasons given in the death certificate of the deceased. The ashes shall be retained for safe-keeping by the detaining authorities and shall be transferred as soon as possible to the next of kin on their request.

As soon as circumstances permit, and not later than the close of hostilities, the Detaining Power shall forward lists of graves of deceased internees to the Powers on whom the deceased internees depended, through the Information Bureaux provided for in Article 136. Such lists shall include all particulars necessary for the identification of the deceased internees, as well as the exact location of their graves.

ARTICLE 131

Every death or serious injury of an internee, caused or suspected to have been caused by a sentry, another internee or any other person, as well as any death the cause of which is unknown, shall be immediately followed by an official enquiry by the Detaining Power.

A communication on this subject shall be sent immediately to the Protecting Power. The evidence of any witnesses shall be taken, and a report including such evidence shall be prepared and forwarded to the said Protecting Power.

If the enquiry indicates the guilt of one or more persons, the Detaining Power shall take all necessary steps to ensure the prosecution of the person or persons responsible.

CHAPTER XII

RELEASE, REPATRIATION AND ACCOMMODATION IN NEUTRAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLE 132

Each interned person shall be released by the Detaining Power as soon as the reasons which necessitated his internment no longer exist.

The Parties to the conflict shall, moreover, endeavour during the course of hostilities, to conclude agreements for the release, the repatriation, the return to places of residence

or the accommodation in a neutral country of certain classes of internees, in particular children, pregnant women and mothers with infants and young children, wounded and sick, and internees who have been detained for a long time.

ARTICLE 133

Internment shall cease as soon as possible after the close of hostilities.

Internees in the territory of a Party to the conflict against whom penal proceedings are pending for offences not exclusively subject to disciplinary penalties, may be detained until the close of such proceedings and, if circumstances require, until the completion of the penalty. The same shall apply to internees who have been previously sentenced to a punishment depriving them of liberty.

By agreement between the Detaining Power and the Powers concerned, committees may be set up after the close of hostilities, or of the occupation of territories, to search for dispersed internees.

ARTICLE 134

The High Contracting Parties shall endeavour, upon the close of hostilities or occupation, to ensure the return of all internees to their last place of residence, or to facilitate their repatriation.

ARTICLE 135

The Detaining Power shall bear the expense of returning released internees to the places where they were residing when interned, or, if it took them into custody while they were in transit or on the high seas, the cost of completing their journey or of their return to their point of departure.

Where a Detaining Power refuses permission to reside in its territory to a released internee who previously had his permanent domicile therein, such Detaining Power shall pay the cost of the said internee's repatriation. If, however, the internee elects to return to his country on his own responsibility or in obedience to the Government of the Power to which he owes allegiance, the Detaining Power need not pay the expenses of his journey beyond the point of his departure from its territory. The Detaining Power need not pay the costs of repatriation of an internee who was interned at his own request.

If internees are transferred in accordance with Article 45, the transferring and receiving Powers shall agree on the portion of the above costs to be borne by each.

The foregoing shall not prejudice such special agreements as may be concluded between Parties to the conflict concerning the exchange and repatriation of their nationals in enemy hands.

SECTION V
INFORMATION BUREAUX AND CENTRAL AGENCY

ARTICLE 136

Upon the outbreak of a conflict and in all cases of occupation, each of the Parties to the conflict shall establish an official Information Bureau responsible for receiving and transmitting information in respect of the protected persons who are in its power.

Each of the Parties to the conflict shall, within the shortest possible period, give its Bureau information of any measure taken by it concerning any protected persons who are kept in custody for more than two weeks, who are subjected to assigned residence or who are interned. It shall, furthermore, require its various departments concerned with such matters to provide the aforesaid Bureau promptly with information concerning all changes pertaining to these protected persons, as, for example, transfers, releases, repatriations, escapes, admittances to hospitals, births and deaths.

ARTICLE 137

Each national Bureau shall immediately forward information concerning protected persons by the most rapid means to the Powers of whom the aforesaid persons are nationals, or to Powers in whose territory they resided, through the intermediary of the Protecting Powers and likewise through the Central Agency provided for in Article 140. The Bureaux shall also reply to all enquiries which may be received regarding protected persons.

Information Bureaux shall transmit information concerning a protected person unless its transmission might be detrimental to the person concerned or to his or her relatives. Even in such a case, the information may not be withheld from the Central Agency which, upon being notified of the circumstances, will take the necessary precautions indicated in Article 140.

All communications in writing made by any Bureau shall be authenticated by a signature or a seal.

ARTICLE 138

The information received by the national Bureau and transmitted by it shall be of such a character as to make it possible to identify the protected person exactly and to advise his next of kin quickly. The information in respect of each person shall include at least his surname, first names, place and date of birth, nationality, last residence and distinguishing characteristics, the first name of the father and the maiden name of the mother, the date, place and nature of the action taken with regard to the individual, the address at which correspondence may be sent to him and the name and address of the person to be informed.

Likewise, information regarding the state of health of internees who are seriously ill or seriously wounded shall be supplied regularly and if possible every week.

ARTICLE 139

Each national Information Bureau shall, furthermore, be responsible for collecting all personal valuables left by protected persons mentioned in Article 136, in particular those who have been repatriated or released, or who have escaped or died; it shall forward the said valuables to those concerned, either direct, or, if necessary, through the Central Agency. Such articles shall be sent by the Bureau in sealed packets which shall be accompanied by statements giving clear and full identity particulars of the person to whom the articles belonged, and by a complete list of the contents of the parcel. Detailed records shall be maintained of the receipt and despatch of all such valuables.

ARTICLE 140

A Central Information Agency for protected persons, in particular for internees, shall be created in a neutral country. The International Committee of the Red Cross shall, if it deems necessary, propose to the Powers concerned the organization of such an Agency, which may be the same as that provided for in Article 123 of the Geneva Convention relative to the Treatment of Prisoners of War of August 12, 1949.

The function of the Agency shall be to collect all information of the type set forth in Article 136 which it may obtain through official or private channels and to transmit it as rapidly as possible to the countries of origin or of residence of the persons concerned, except in cases where such transmissions might be detrimental to the persons whom the said information concerns, or to their relatives. It shall receive from the Parties to the conflict all reasonable facilities for effecting such transmissions.

The High Contracting Parties, and in particular those whose nationals benefit by the services of the Central Agency, are requested to give the said Agency the financial aid it may require.

The foregoing provisions shall in no way be interpreted as restricting the humanitarian activities of the International Committee of the Red Cross and of the relief societies described in Article 142.

ARTICLE 141

The national Information Bureaux and the Central Information Agency shall enjoy free postage for all mail, likewise the exemptions provided for in Article 110, and further, so far as possible, exemption from telegraphic charges or, at least, greatly reduced rates.

PART IV

EXECUTION OF THE CONVENTION

SECTION I

GENERAL PROVISIONS

ARTICLE 142

Subject to the measures which the Detaining Powers may consider essential to ensure their security or to meet any other reasonable need, the representatives of religious organizations, relief societies, or any other organizations assisting the protected persons, shall receive from these Powers, for themselves or their duly accredited agents, all facilities for visiting the protected persons, for distributing relief supplies and material from any source, intended for educational, recreational or religious purposes, or for assisting them in organizing their leisure time within the places of internment. Such societies or organizations may be constituted in the territory of the Detaining Power, or in any other country, or they may have an international character.

The Detaining Power may limit the number of societies and organizations whose delegates are allowed to carry out their activities in its territory and under its supervision, on condition, however, that such limitation shall not hinder the supply of effective and adequate relief to all protected persons.

The special position of the International Committee of the Red Cross in this field shall be recognized and respected at all times.

ARTICLE 143

Representatives or delegates of the Protecting Powers shall have permission to go to all places where protected persons are, particularly to places of internment, detention and work.

They shall have access to all premises occupied by protected persons and shall be able to interview the latter without witnesses, personally or through an interpreter.

Such visits may not be prohibited except for reasons of imperative military necessity, and then only as an exceptional and temporary measure. Their duration and frequency shall not be restricted.

Such representatives and delegates shall have full liberty to select the places they wish to visit. The Detaining or Occupying Power, the Protecting Power and when occasion arises the Power of origin of the persons to be visited, may agree that compatriots of the internees shall be permitted to participate in the visits.

The delegates of the International Committee of the Red Cross shall also enjoy

the above prerogatives. The appointment of such delegates shall be submitted to the approval of the Power governing the territories where they will carry out their duties.

ARTICLE 144

The High Contracting Parties undertake, in time of peace as in time of war, to disseminate the text of the present Convention as widely as possible in their respective countries, and, in particular, to include the study thereof in their programmes of military and, if possible, civil instruction, so that the principles thereof may become known to the entire population.

Any civilian, military, police or other authorities, who in time of war assume responsibilities in respect of protected persons, must possess the text of the Convention and be specially instructed as to its provisions.

ARTICLE 145

The High Contracting Parties shall communicate to one another through the Swiss Federal Council and, during hostilities, through the Protecting Powers, the official translations of the present Convention, as well as the laws and regulations which they may adopt to ensure the application thereof.

ARTICLE 146

The High Contracting Parties undertake to enact any legislation necessary to provide effective penal sanctions for persons committing, or ordering to be committed, any of the grave breaches of the present Convention defined in the following Article.

Each High Contracting Party shall be under the obligation to search for persons alleged to have committed, or to have ordered to be committed, such grave breaches, and shall bring such persons, regardless of their nationality, before its own courts. It may also, if it prefers, and in accordance with the provisions of its own legislation, hand such persons over for trial to another High Contracting Party concerned, provided such High Contracting Party has made out a *prima facie* case.

Each High Contracting Party shall take measures necessary for the suppression of all acts contrary to the provisions of the present Convention other than the grave breaches defined in the following Article.

In all circumstances, the accused persons shall benefit by safeguards of proper trial and defence, which shall not be less favourable than those provided by Article 105 and those following of the Geneva Convention relative to the Treatment of Prisoners of War of August 12, 1949.

ARTICLE 147

Grave breaches to which the preceding Article relates shall be those involving any of the following acts, if committed against persons or property protected by the present Convention: wilful killing, torture or inhuman treatment, including biological experiments, wilfully causing great suffering or serious injury to body or health, unlawful deportation or transfer or unlawful confinement of a protected person, compelling a protected person to serve in the forces of a hostile Power, or wilfully depriving a protected person of the rights of fair and regular trial prescribed in the present Convention, taking of hostages and extensive destruction and appropriation of property, not justified by military necessity and carried out unlawfully and wantonly.

ARTICLE 148

No High Contracting Party shall be allowed to absolve itself or any other High Contracting Party of any liability incurred by itself or by another High Contracting Party in respect of breaches referred to in the preceding Article.

ARTICLE 149

At the request of a Party to the conflict, an enquiry shall be instituted, in a manner to be decided between the interested Parties, concerning any alleged violation of the Convention.

If agreement has not been reached concerning the procedure for the enquiry, the Parties should agree on the choice of an umpire who will decide upon the procedure to be followed.

Once the violation has been established, the Parties to the conflict shall put an end to it and shall repress it with the least possible delay.

SECTION II

FINAL PROVISIONS

ARTICLE 150

The present Convention is established in English and in French. Both texts are equally authentic.

The Swiss Federal Council shall arrange for official translations of the Convention to be made in the Russian and Spanish languages.

ARTICLE 151

The present Convention, which bears the date of this day, is open to signature until February 12, 1950, in the name of the Powers represented at the Conference which opened at Geneva on April 21, 1949.

ARTICLE 152

The present Convention shall be ratified as soon as possible and the ratifications shall be deposited at Berne.

A record shall be drawn up of the deposit of each instrument of ratification and certified copies of this record shall be transmitted by the Swiss Federal Council to all the Powers in whose name the Convention has been signed, or whose accession has been notified.

ARTICLE 153

The present Convention shall come into force six months after not less than two instruments of ratification have been deposited.

Thereafter, it shall come into force for each High Contracting Party six months after the deposit of the instrument of ratification.

ARTICLE 154

In the relations between the Powers who are bound by The Hague Conventions respecting the Laws and Customs of War on Land, whether that of July 29, 1899, or that of October 18, 1907, and who are parties to the present Convention, this last Convention shall be supplementary to Sections II and III of the Regulations annexed to the above mentioned Conventions of The Hague.

ARTICLE 155

From the date of its coming into force, it shall be open to any Power in whose name the present Convention has not been signed, to accede to this Convention.

ARTICLE 156

Accessions shall be notified in writing to the Swiss Federal Council, and shall take effect six months after the date on which they are received.

The Swiss Federal Council shall communicate the accessions to all the Powers in whose name the Convention has been signed, or whose accession has been notified.

ARTICLE 157

The situations provided for in Articles 2 and 3 shall give immediate effect to ratifications deposited and accessions notified by the Parties to the conflict before or after the beginning of hostilities or occupation. The Swiss Federal Council shall communicate by the quickest method any ratifications or accessions received from Parties to the conflict.

ARTICLE 158

Each of the High Contracting Parties shall be at liberty to denounce the present Convention.

The denunciation shall be notified in writing to the Swiss Federal Council, which shall transmit it to the Governments of all the High Contracting Parties.

The denunciation shall take effect one year after the notification thereof has been made to the Swiss Federal Council. However, a denunciation of which notification has been made at a time when the denouncing Power is involved in a conflict shall not take effect until peace has been concluded, and until after operations connected with the release, repatriation and re-establishment of the persons protected by the present Convention have been terminated.

The denunciation shall have effect only in respect of the denouncing Power. It shall in no way impair the obligations which the Parties to the conflict shall remain bound to fulfil by virtue of the principles of the law of nations, as they result from the usages established among civilized peoples, from the laws of humanity and the dictates of the public conscience.

ARTICLE 159

The Swiss Federal Council shall register the present Convention with the Secretariat of the United Nations. The Swiss Federal Council shall also inform the Secretariat of the United Nations of all ratifications, accessions and denunciations received by it with respect to the present Convention.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF the undersigned, having deposited their respective full powers, have signed the present Convention.

DONE at Geneva this twelfth day of August, 1949, in the English and French languages. The original shall be deposited in the Archives of the Swiss Confederation. The Swiss Federal Council shall transmit certified copies thereof to each of the signatory and acceding States.

For AFGHANISTAN

M. Osman AMIRI

Pour l'AFGHANISTAN

For the PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF
ALBANIA

Pour la RÉPUBLIQUE POPULAIRE
d'ALBANIE

Avec les réserves aux articles II et 45 ci-jointes ¹

J. MALO

For ARGENTINA

Avec les réserves ci-jointes ²

Pour l'ARGENTINE

Guillermo A. SPERONI

For AUSTRALIA

Norman R. MIGHELL

Pour l'AUSTRALIE

Subject to Ratification ³

For AUSTRIA

Dr. Rud. BLUEHDORN

Pour l'AUTRICHE

For BELGIUM

Maurice BOURQUIN

Pour la BELGIQUE

For the BYELORUSSIAN SOVIET
SOCIALIST REPUBLIC

Pour la RÉPUBLIQUE SOCIALISTE
SOVIÉTIQUE DE BIÉLORUSSIE

С оговорками по ст. ст. 11, 45.⁴

Текст оговорок прилагается

Глава делегации БССР

И. КУЦЕЙНИКОВ

For BOLIVIA

G. MEDEIROS

Pour la BOLIVIE

For BRAZIL

Avec les réserves ci-jointes ⁵

João PINTO DA SILVA

Gen. Floriano DE LIMA BRAYNER

Pour le BRÉSIL

¹ Voir le texte des réserves à la page 233.

² Voir le texte des réserves à la page 234.

³ When signing, the Australian Plenipotentiary declared that his Government retained the right to enter reservations at the time of ratification.

⁴ Voir le texte des réserves à la page 234.

⁵ Voir le texte des réserves à la page 236.

For the BULGARIAN PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC

Pour la RÉPUBLIQUE POPULAIRE
DE BULGARIE

Avec les réserves ci-jointes ¹

K. B. SVETLOV

For CANADA

Pour le CANADA

With the reservation hereto attached ²

Max H. WERSHOF

For CHILE

Pour le CHILI

F. CISTERNAS ORTIZ

For CHINA

Pour la CHINE

Wu Nan-Ju

For COLOMBIA

Pour la COLOMBIE

Rafael ROCHA SCHLOSS

For CUBA

Pour CUBA

J. DE LA LUZ LEÓN

For DENMARK

Pour le DANEMARK

Georg COHN

Paul IPSEN

BAGGE

For EGYPT

Pour l'ÉGYPTE

A. K. SAFWAT

For ECUADOR

Pour l'ÉQUATEUR

Alex. GASTELÓ

For SPAIN

Pour l'ESPAGNE

Luis CALDERÓN

¹ Voir le texte des réserves à la page 238.

² Voir le texte de la réserve à la page 236.

For the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA Pour les ÉTATS-UNIS D'AMÉRIQUE

Signed with the reservation hereto attached ¹

John Carter VINCENT

For ETHIOPIA

Pour l'ÉTHIOPIE

Gachaou ZELLEKE

For FINLAND

Pour la FINLANDE

Reinhhold SVENTO

For FRANCE

Pour la FRANCE

G. CAHEN-SALVADOR JACQUINOT

For GREECE

Pour la GRÈCE

M. PESMAZOGLOU

For GUATEMALA

Pour le GUATEMALA

A. DUPONT-WILLEMEN

For the HUNGARIAN PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC

Pour la RÉPUBLIQUE POPULAIRE
HONGROISE

Avec les réserves ci-jointes ²

Anna KARA

For INDIA

Pour l'INDE

D. B. DESAI

For IRAN

Pour l'IRAN

A. H. MEYKADEH

For the REPUBLIC OF IRELAND

Pour la RÉPUBLIQUE D'IRLANDE

Sean MACBRIDE

For ISRAEL

Pour ISRAËL

Avec la réserve ci-jointe ³

M. KAHANY

¹ Voir le texte de la réserve à la page 239.

² Voir le texte des réserves à la page 239.

³ Voir le texte de la réserve à la page 241.

For ITALY	Giacinto AURITI	Ettore BAISTROCCHI	Pour l'ITALIE
For the LEBANON		MIKAOUI	Pour le LIBAN
For LIECHTENSTEIN	Comte F. WILCZEK		Pour le LIECHTENSTEIN
For LUXEMBURG	J. STURM		Pour le LUXEMBOURG
For MEXICO	Pedro DE ALBA	W. R. CASTRO	Pour le MEXIQUE
For the PRINCIPALITY OF MONACO	M. LOZÉ		Pour la PRINCIPAUTÉ DE MONACO
For NICARAGUA	Ad referendum LIFSCHITZ		Pour le NICARAGUA
For NORWAY	Rolf ANDERSEN		Pour la NORVÈGE
For NEW ZEALAND	G. R. LAKING With the reservations hereto attached ¹		Pour la NOUVELLE-ZÉLANDE
For PAKISTAN	S. M. A. FARUKI, M. G.	A. H. SHAIKH	Pour le PAKISTAN
For PARAGUAY	Conrad FEHR		Pour le PARAGUAY
For the NETHERLANDS	With the reservation hereto attached ² J. BOSCH DE ROSENTHAL		Pour les PAYS-BAS

¹ Voir le texte des réserves à la page 243.

² Voir le texte de la réserve à la page 244.

For PERU	Gonzalo PIZARRO	Pour le PEROU
For the REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES	P. SEBASTIAN ¹	Pour la RÉPUBLIQUE DES PHILIPPINES
For POLAND	Avec les réserves ci-jointes ² Julian PRZYBOS	Pour la POLOGNE
For PORTUGAL	Avec les réserves ci-jointes ³ G. CALDEIRA COELHO	Pour le PORTUGAL
For the RUMANIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC	Avec les réserves ci-jointes ⁴ I. DRAGOMIR	Pour la RÉPUBLIQUE POPULAIRE ROUMAINE
For the UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND NORTHERN IRELAND	With the reservation hereto attached ⁵ Robert CRAIGIE H. A. STRUTT	Pour le ROYAUME-UNI DE GRANDE-BRETAGNE ET D'IRLANDE DU NORD
For the HOLY SEE	Philippe BERNARDINI	Pour le SAINT-SIÈGE
For EL SALVADOR	R. A. BUSTAMANTE	Pour EL SALVADOR
For SWEDEN	Sous réserve de ratification par S. M. le Roi de Suède avec l'approbation du Riksdag Staffan SÖDERBLOM	Pour la SUÈDE
For SWITZERLAND	Max PETITPIERRE Plinio BOLLA Colonel div. DU PASQUIER Ph. ZUTTER H. MEULI	Pour la SUISSE

¹ « This signature is subject to ratification by the Philippines Senate in accordance with the provisions of their Constitution ».

² Voir le texte des réserves à la page 244.

³ Voir le texte des réserves à la page 246.

⁴ Voir le texte des réserves à la page 247.

⁵ Voir le texte de la réserve à la page 248.

For SYRIA

Pour la SYRIE

Omar EL DJABRI

A. GENNAOUI

For CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Pour la TCHÉCOSLOVAQUIE

Avec les réserves ci-jointes ¹

TAUBER

For TURKEY

Pour la TURQUIE

Rana TARHAN

For the UKRAINIAN SOVIET
SOCIALIST REPUBLIC

Pour la RÉPUBLIQUE SOCIALISTE
SOVIÉTIQUE D'UKRAINE

С оговорками по статьям 11, 45. ²

Текст оговорок прилагается

По уполномочию Правительства УССР

ПРОФЕССОР О. БОГОМОЛЕЦ

For the UNION OF SOVIET
SOCIALIST REPUBLICS

Pour l'UNION DES RÉPUBLIQUES
SOCIALISTES SOVIÉTIQUES

С оговорками по статьям 11, 45. ³

Текст оговорок прилагается

Глава делегации СССР

Н. СЛАВИН

For URUGUAY

Pour l'URUGUAY

Conseiller Colonel Hector J. BLANCO

For VENEZUELA

Pour le VENEZUELA

A. POSSE DE RIVAS

For the FEDERAL PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC OF YUGOSLAVIA

Pour la RÉPUBLIQUE FÉDÉRATIVE
POPULAIRE DE YOUGOSLAVIE

Avec les réserves ci-jointes ⁴

Milan RISTIĆ

¹ Voir le texte des réserves à la page 249.

² Voir le texte des réserves à la page 250.

³ Voir le texte des réserves à la page 252.

⁴ Voir le texte des réserves à la page 253.

ANNEX I

DRAFT AGREEMENT RELATING TO HOSPITAL AND SAFETY ZONES AND LOCALITIES

ARTICLE 1

Hospital and safety zones shall be strictly reserved for the persons mentioned in Article 23 of the Geneva Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of the Wounded and Sick in Armed Forces in the Field of August 12, 1949, and in Article 14 of the Geneva Convention relative to the Protection of Civilian Persons in Time of War of August 12, 1949, and for the personnel entrusted with the organization and administration of these zones and localities and with the care of the persons therein assembled.

Nevertheless, persons whose permanent residence is within such zones shall have the right to stay there.

ARTICLE 2

No persons residing, in whatever capacity, in a hospital and safety zone shall perform any work, either within or without the zone, directly connected with military operations or the production of war material.

ARTICLE 3

The Power establishing a hospital and safety zone shall take all necessary measures to prohibit access to all persons who have no right of residence or entry therein.

ARTICLE 4

Hospital and safety zones shall fulfil the following conditions :

- (a) They shall comprise only a small part of the territory governed by the Power which has established them.
- (b) They shall be thinly populated in relation to the possibilities of accommodation.
- (c) They shall be far removed and free from all military objectives, or large industrial or administrative establishments.
- (d) They shall not be situated in areas which, according to every probability, may become important for the conduct of the war.

ARTICLE 5

Hospital and safety zones shall be subject to the following obligations :

- (a) The lines of communication and means of transport which they possess shall not be used for the transport of military personnel or material, even in transit.
- (b) They shall in no case be defended by military means.

ARTICLE 6

Hospital and safety zones shall be marked by means of oblique red bands on a white ground, placed on the buildings and outer precincts.

Zones reserved exclusively for the wounded and sick may be marked by means of the Red Cross (Red Crescent, Red Lion and Sun) emblem on a white ground.

They may be similarly marked at night by means of appropriate illumination.

ARTICLE 7

The Powers shall communicate to all the High Contracting Parties in peacetime or on the outbreak of hostilities, a list of the hospital and safety zones in the territories governed by them. They shall also give notice of any new zones set up during hostilities.

As soon as the adverse Party has received the above-mentioned notification, the zone shall be regularly established.

If, however, the adverse Party considers that the conditions of the present agreement have not been fulfilled, it may refuse to recognize the zone by giving immediate notice thereof to the Party responsible for the said zone, or may make its recognition of such zone dependent upon the institution of the control provided for in Article 8.

ARTICLE 8

Any Power having recognized one or several hospital and safety zones instituted by the adverse Party shall be entitled to demand control by one or more Special Commissions, for the purpose of ascertaining if the zones fulfil the conditions and obligations stipulated in the present agreement.

For this purpose, members of the Special Commissions shall at all times have free access to the various zones and may even reside there permanently. They shall be given all facilities for their duties of inspection.

ARTICLE 9

Should the Special Commissions note any facts which they consider contrary to the stipulations of the present agreement, they shall at once draw the attention of the Power

governing the said zone to these facts, and shall fix a time limit of five days within which the matter should be rectified. They shall duly notify the Power who has recognized the zone.

If, when the time limit has expired, the Power governing the zone has not complied with the warning, the adverse Party may declare that it is no longer bound by the present agreement in respect of the said zone.

ARTICLE 10

Any Power setting up one or more hospital and safety zones, and the adverse Parties to whom their existence has been notified, shall nominate or have nominated by the Protecting Powers or by other neutral Powers, persons eligible to be members of the Special Commissions mentioned in Articles 8 and 9.

ARTICLE 11

In no circumstances may hospital and safety zones be the object of attack. They shall be protected and respected at all times by the Parties to the conflict.

ARTICLE 12

In the case of occupation of a territory, the hospital and safety zones therein shall continue to be respected and utilized as such.

Their purpose may, however, be modified by the Occupying Power, on condition that all measures are taken to ensure the safety of the persons accommodated.

ARTICLE 13

The present agreement shall also apply to localities which the Powers may utilize for the same purposes as hospital and safety zones.

ANNEX II

DRAFT REGULATIONS CONCERNING COLLECTIVE RELIEF

ARTICLE I

The Internee Committees shall be allowed to distribute collective relief shipments for which they are responsible, to all internees who are dependent for administration on the said Committee's place of internment, including those internees who are in hospitals, or in prisons or other penitentiary establishments.

ARTICLE 2

The distribution of collective relief shipments shall be effected in accordance with the instructions of the donors and with a plan drawn up by the Internee Committees. The issue of medical stores shall, however, be made for preference in agreement with the senior medical officers, and the latter may, in hospitals and infirmaries, waive the said instructions, if the needs of their patients so demand. Within the limits thus defined, the distribution shall always be carried out equitably.

ARTICLE 3

Members of Internee Committees shall be allowed to go to the railway stations or other points of arrival of relief supplies near their places of internment so as to enable them to verify the quantity as well as the quality of the goods received and to make out detailed reports thereon for the donors.

ARTICLE 4

Internee Committees shall be given the facilities necessary for verifying whether the distribution of collective relief in all subdivisions and annexes of their places of internment has been carried out in accordance with their instructions.

ARTICLE 5

Internee Committees shall be allowed to complete, and to cause to be completed by members of the Internee Committees in labour detachments or by the senior medical officers of infirmaries and hospitals, forms or questionnaires intended for the donors, relating to collective relief supplies (distribution, requirements, quantities, etc.). Such forms and questionnaires, duly completed, shall be forwarded to the donors without delay.

ARTICLE 6

In order to secure the regular distribution of collective relief supplies to the internees in their place of internment, and to meet any needs that may arise through the arrival of fresh parties of internees, the Internee Committees shall be allowed to create and maintain sufficient reserve stocks of collective relief. For this purpose, they shall have suitable warehouses at their disposal; each warehouse shall be provided with two locks, the Internee Committee holding the keys of one lock, and the commandant of the place of internment the keys of the other.

ARTICLE 7

The High Contracting Parties, and the Detaining Powers in particular, shall, so far as is in any way possible and subject to the regulations governing the food supply of the population, authorize purchases of goods to be made in their territories for the distribution of collective relief to the internees. They shall likewise facilitate the transfer of funds and other financial measures of a technical or administrative nature taken for the purpose of making such purchases.

ARTICLE 8

The foregoing provisions shall not constitute an obstacle to the right of internees to receive collective relief before their arrival in a place of internment or in the course of their transfer, nor to the possibility of representatives of the Protecting Power, or of the International Committee of the Red Cross or any other humanitarian organization giving assistance to internees and responsible for forwarding such supplies, ensuring the distribution thereof to the recipients by any other means they may deem suitable.

ANNEX III

I. INTERNMENT CARD

1. Front

<u>CIVILIAN INTERNEE MAIL</u>	Postage free
POST CARD	
<p style="text-align: center;">IMPORTANT</p> <p>This card must be completed by each internee immediately on being interned and each time his address is altered by reason of transfer to another place of internment or to a hospital.</p> <p>This card is not the same as the special card which each internee is allowed to send to his relatives.</p>	<p>CENTRAL INFORMATION AGENCY FOR PROTECTED PERSONS</p> <p>INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE RED CROSS</p>

2. Reverse side

Write legibly and in block letters—1. Nationality										
2. Surname	3. First names (<i>in full</i>)	4. First name of father								
<table style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%; padding: 5px;">5. Date of birth</td> <td style="width: 50%; padding: 5px;">6. Place of birth</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2" style="padding: 5px;">7. Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2" style="padding: 5px;">8. Address before detention</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2" style="padding: 5px;">9. Address of next of kin</td> </tr> </table>			5. Date of birth	6. Place of birth	7. Occupation		8. Address before detention		9. Address of next of kin	
5. Date of birth	6. Place of birth									
7. Occupation										
8. Address before detention										
9. Address of next of kin										
<p>*10. Interned on : (or) Coming from (hospital, etc.) on :</p>										
*11. State of health										
<table style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%; padding: 5px;">12. Present address</td> <td style="width: 50%; padding: 5px;">14. Signature</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding: 5px;">13. Date</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			12. Present address	14. Signature	13. Date					
12. Present address	14. Signature									
13. Date										
*Strike out what is not applicable — Do not add any remarks — See explanations on other side of card										

(Size of internment card—10 × 15 cm.)

ANNEX III

II. LETTER

CIVILIAN INTERNEE SERVICE

Postage free

To

Street and number

Place of destination (*in block capitals*)

Province or Department

Country (*in block capitals*)

Internment address

Date and place of birth

Surname and first names

Sender :

(Size of letter—29 × 15 cm.)

ANNEX III

III. CORRESPONDENCE CARD

1. Front

<u>CIVILIAN INTERNEE MAIL</u>		Postage free
POST CARD		
<i>Sender:</i> Surname and first names Place and date of birth Internment address	To	
	Street and number	
	<u>Place of destination</u> (<i>in block capitals</i>)	
	Province or Department	
	Country (<i>in block capitals</i>)	

2. Reverse side

Date :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
Write on the dotted lines only and as legibly as possible.

(Size of correspondence card—10 x 15 cm.)

RESERVATIONS

MADE AT THE TIME OF SIGNATURE
OF THE GENEVA CONVENTIONS FOR THE PROTECTION
OF WAR VICTIMS OF AUGUST 12, 1949

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF ALBANIA

Mr. MALO, First Secretary to the Albanian Legation in Paris :

(1) Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of the Wounded and Sick in Armed Forces in the Field.

Article 10: " The People's Republic of Albania will not recognize a request by a Detaining Power to a humanitarian organization or to a neutral State to take the place of a Protecting Power, as being in order, unless the Power of which the protected persons are nationals has given its consent."

(2) Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of Wounded, Sick and Shipwrecked Members of Armed Forces at Sea.

Article 10: " The People's Republic of Albania will not recognize a request by a Detaining Power to a humanitarian organization or to a neutral State to take the place of a Protecting Power, as being in order, unless the Power of which the protected persons are nationals has given its consent."

(3) Convention relative to the Treatment of Prisoners of War.

Article 10: " The People's Republic of Albania will not recognize a request by a Detaining Power to a humanitarian organization or to a neutral State to take the place of a Protecting Power, as being in order, unless the Power of which the prisoners of war are nationals has given its consent."

Article 12: " The People's Republic of Albania considers that in the case of prisoners of war being transferred to another Power by the Detaining Power, the responsibility for the application of the Convention to such prisoners of war will continue to rest with the Power which captured them."

Article 85: " The People's Republic of Albania considers that persons convicted under the law of the Detaining Power, in accordance with the principles of the Nuremberg trial, of war crimes and crimes against humanity, must be treated in the same manner as persons convicted in the country in question. Albania does not, therefore, consider herself bound by Article 85 so far as the category of persons mentioned in the present reservation is concerned."

(4) Convention relative to the Protection of Civilian Persons in Time of War.

Article II: "The People's Republic of Albania will not recognize a request by a Detaining Power to a humanitarian organization or to a neutral State to take the place of a Protecting Power, as being in order, unless the Power of which the protected persons are nationals has given its consent."

Article 45: "The People's Republic of Albania considers that in the case of protected persons being transferred to another Power by the Detaining Power, the responsibility for the application of the Convention to such protected persons will continue to rest with the Detaining Power."

ARGENTINA

Mr. SPERONI, First Secretary to the Argentine Legation in Berne, made the following reservation to the four Geneva Conventions :

"The Argentine Government has followed the work of the Conference with interest and the Argentine Delegation has taken part in it with pleasure. The task was a difficult one, but as our President said at the closing meeting, we have succeeded.

„Argentina, Gentlemen, has always taken a leading place among many other nations on the questions which have formed the subject of our discussions. I shall, therefore, sign the four Conventions in the name of my Government and subject to ratification, with the reservation that Article 3, common to all four Conventions, shall be the only Article, to the exclusion of all others, which shall be applicable in the case of armed conflicts not of an international character. I shall likewise sign the Convention relative to the Protection of Civilian Persons with a reservation in respect of Article 68."

BYELORUSSIAN SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC

Mr KOUTEINIKOV, Head of the Delegation of the Byelorussian Soviet Socialist Republic :

(1) On signing the Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of the Wounded and Sick in Armed Forces in the Field, the Government of the Byelorussian Soviet Socialist Republic makes the following reservation :

Article 10: " The Byelorussian Soviet Socialist Republic will not recognize the validity of requests by the Detaining Power to a neutral State or to a humanitarian organization, to undertake the functions performed by a Protecting Power, unless the consent of the Government of the country of which the protected persons are nationals has been obtained."

(2) On signing the Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of Wounded, Sick and Shipwrecked Members of Armed Forces at Sea, the Government of the Byelorussian Soviet Socialist Republic makes the following reservation :

Article 10: " The Byelorussian Soviet Socialist Republic will not recognize the validity of requests by the Detaining Power to a neutral State or to a humanitarian organization, to undertake the functions performed by a Protecting Power, unless the consent of the Government of the country of which the protected persons are nationals has been obtained."

(3) On signing the Convention relative to the Treatment of Prisoners of War, the Government of the Byelorussian Soviet Socialist Republic makes the following reservations :

Article 10: " The Byelorussian Soviet Socialist Republic will not recognize the validity of requests by the Detaining Power to a neutral State or to a humanitarian organization, to undertake the functions performed by a Protecting Power, unless the consent of the Government of the country of which the prisoners of war are nationals has been obtained."

Article 12: " The Byelorussian Soviet Socialist Republic does not consider as valid the freeing of a Detaining Power, which has transferred prisoners of war to another Power, from responsibility for the application of the Convention to such prisoners of war while the latter are in the custody of the Power accepting them."

Article 85: " The Byelorussian Soviet Socialist Republic does not consider itself bound by the obligation, which follows from Article 85, to extend the application of the Convention to prisoners of war who have been convicted under the law of the Detaining Power, in accordance with the principles of the Nuremberg trial, for war crimes and crimes against humanity, it being understood that persons convicted of such crimes must be subject to the conditions obtaining in the country in question for those who undergo their punishment."

(4) On signing the Convention relative to the Protection of Civilian Persons in Time of War, the Government of the Byelorussian Soviet Socialist Republic feels called upon to make the following declaration :

" Although the present Convention does not cover the civilian population in territory not occupied by the enemy and does not, therefore, completely meet

humanitarian requirements, the Byelorussian Delegation, recognizing that the said Convention makes satisfactory provision for the protection of the civilian population in occupied territory and in certain other cases, declares that it is authorized by the Government of the Byelorussian Soviet Socialist Republic to sign the present Convention with the following reservations :

Article 11: " The Byelorussian Soviet Socialist Republic will not recognize the validity of requests by the Detaining Power to a neutral State or to a humanitarian organization, to undertake the functions performed by a Protecting Power, unless the consent of the Government of the country of which the protected person are nationals has been obtained.

Article 45: " The Byelorussian Soviet Socialist Republic will not consider as valid the freeing of a Detaining Power, which has transferred protected persons to another Power, from responsibility for the application of the Convention to the persons transferred, while the latter are in the custody of the Power accepting them."

BRAZIL

Mr. PINTO DA SILVA, Consul-General of Brazil at Geneva, made the following reservations to the Geneva Convention relative to the Protection of Civilian Persons in Time of War :

" On signing the Convention relative to the Protection of Civilian Persons in Time of War, Brazil wishes to make two express reservations—in regard to Article 44, because it is liable to hamper the action of the Detaining Power, and in regard to Article 46, because the matter dealt with in its second paragraph is outside the scope of the Convention, the essential and specific purpose of which is the protection of persons and not of their property."

BULGARIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC

Mr. Kosta B. SVETLOV, Bulgarian Minister in Switzerland, made the following declaration :

" In my capacity as representative of the Government of the Bulgarian People's Republic, I have the pleasant duty of expressing here its satisfaction at having been able to take part in drawing up a humanitarian instrument of the highest international importance—a group of conventions for the protection of war victims.

“ Nevertheless, my wish is that there shall be no need to apply them ; that is to say, that we may exert every effort to prevent a new war, so that there may be no victims to be helped in accordance with the provisions of a convention.

“ I must, first of all, express my Government’s deep regret that the majority of the Diplomatic Conference did not accept the Soviet Delegation’s proposal for the unconditional banning of atomic weapons and other weapons for the mass extermination of the population.”

Therefore, on signing the Conventions, the Government of the Bulgarian People’s Republic makes the following reservations, which constitute an integral part of the Conventions :

(1) Convention relative to the Protection of Civilian Persons in Time of War of August 12th, 1949.

On signing the present Convention, the Government of the Bulgarian People’s Republic makes the following reservations, which constitute an integral part of the Convention :

With regard to Article 11 : “ The Bulgarian People’s Republic will not recognize as valid the action of a Detaining Power of civilian persons in time of war, in approaching a neutral Power or a humanitarian organization with a view to entrusting it with the protection of such persons without the consent of the Government of the country of which the latter are nationals.”

With regard to Article 45 : “ The Bulgarian People’s Republic will not consider the Detaining Power of civilian persons in time of war, which has transferred such persons to another Power which has agreed to accept them, as being freed from responsibility for applying the provisions of the Convention to such persons during the time that they are detained by the other Power.”

(2) Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of Wounded, Sick and Shipwrecked Members of Armed Forces at Sea of August 12th, 1949.

On signing the present Convention, the Government of the Bulgarian People’s Republic makes the following reservation which constitutes an integral part of the Convention :

With regard to Article 10 : “ The Bulgarian People’s Republic will not recognize as valid the action of a Detaining Power of wounded, sick and shipwrecked persons or of medical personnel of armed forces at sea, in approaching a neutral Power or a humanitarian organization, with a view to entrusting it with the protection of such persons without the consent of the Government of the country of which the latter are nationals.”

(3) Convention relative to the Treatment of Prisoners of War of August 12th, 1949.

On signing the present Convention, the Government of the Bulgarian People's Republic makes the following reservations, which constitute an integral part of the Convention :

With regard to Article 10: " The Bulgarian People's Republic will not recognize as valid the action of a Detaining Power of prisoners of war, in approaching a neutral Power or a humanitarian organization with a view to entrusting it with the protection of such persons without the consent of the Government of the country of which the latter are nationals."

With regard to Article 12: " The Bulgarian People's Republic will not consider the Detaining Power of prisoners of war, which has transferred such persons to another Power which has agreed to accept them, as being freed from responsibility for applying the provisions of the Convention to such persons during the time that they are detained by the other Power."

With regard to Article 85: " The Bulgarian People's Republic does not consider itself bound to extend the application of the provisions derived from Article 85 to prisoners of war convicted, under the law of the Detaining Power and in accordance with the principles of the Nuremberg trial, of war crimes or crimes against humanity which they committed before being taken prisoner, because those thus convicted must be subject to the regulations of the country in which they have to serve their sentence."

(4) Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of the Wounded and Sick in Armed Forces in the Field of August 12th, 1949.

On signing the present Convention, the Government of the Bulgarian People's Republic makes the following reservation, which constitutes an integral part of the Convention.

With regard to Article 10: " The Bulgarian People's Republic will not recognize as valid the action of a Detaining Power of wounded and sick persons or of medical personnel in armed forces in the field, in approaching a neutral Power or a humanitarian organization with a view to entrusting it with the protection of such persons without the consent of the Government of the country of which the latter are nationals."

CANADA

Mr. WERSHOF, Counsellor, Office of the High Commissioner for Canada in London, made the following reservation to the Geneva Convention for the Protection of Civilian Persons in Time of War :

“ Canada reserves the right to impose the death penalty in accordance with the provisions of Article 68, paragraph 2, without regard to whether the offences referred to therein are punishable by death under the law of the occupied territory at the time the occupation begins.”

SPAIN

Mr. CALDERÓN Y MARTIN, Spanish Minister in Switzerland, made the following reservation to the Geneva Convention relative to the Treatment of Prisoners of War, the text of the reservation being submitted in the Spanish, French and English languages :

“ In matters regarding procedural guarantees and penal and disciplinary sanctions, Spain will grant prisoners of war the same treatment as is provided by her legislation for members of her own national forces.

“ Under ‘International Law in force’ (Article 99) Spain understands she only accepts that which arises from contractual sources or which has been previously elaborated by organizations in which she participates.”

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Mr. VINCENT, Minister of the United States of America in Switzerland, on signing the Geneva Convention relative to the Protection of Civilian Persons in Time of War of August 12th, 1949, made the following declaration :

“ The Government of the United States fully supports the objectives of this Convention.

“ I am instructed by my Government to sign, making the following reservation to Article 68 :

“ The United States reserves the right to impose the death penalty in accordance with the provisions of Article 68, paragraph 2, without regard to whether the offences referred to therein are punishable by death under the law of the occupied territory at the time the occupation begins.”

HUNGARIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC

Mrs. KARA made the following reservations :

“ At the meeting of the Diplomatic Conference on August 11th, 1949, the Delegation of the Hungarian People's Republic reserved the right to make express reservations on signing the Conventions, after having examined them. In their

speech at the above meeting the Hungarian Delegation observed that they were not in agreement with all the provisions of the Conventions. After a thorough study of the text of the Conventions, the Government of the Hungarian People's Republic decided to sign the Conventions in spite of their obvious defects, as it considered that the Conventions constituted an advance in comparison with the existing situation from the point of view of the practical application of humanitarian principles and the protection of war victims.

“ The Government of the Hungarian People's Republic is obliged to state that the concrete results achieved by the Diplomatic Conference which ended on August the 12th do not come up to expectations, since the majority of the members of the Conference did not adopt the proposals of the Soviet Delegation concerning the atomic weapon and other means of mass extermination of the population.

“ The Delegation of the Hungarian People's Republic noted with regret the point of view of the majority of the Conference, which was contrary to the wishes of the nations engaged in the struggle for peace and liberty. The Delegation of the Hungarian People's Republic is convinced that the adoption of the Soviet proposals would have been the most effective means of protecting war victims. The Delegation of the Hungarian People's Republic wishes, in particular, to point out the essential defects of the Convention relative to the Protection of Civilian Persons in Time of War ; they drew the attention of the States taking part in the Conference to those defects during the meetings. A particular case in point is that of Article 4 of the Convention ; by virtue of that Article the provisions of the Civilians Convention do not apply to certain persons, because the States whose nationals they are, have not adhered to the Convention. The Government of the Hungarian People's Republic considers that the above provision is contrary to the humanitarian principles which the Convention is intended to uphold.

“ The Hungarian People's Government has also serious objections to Article 5 of the said Convention ; according to the terms of that Article, if protected persons are definitely suspected of activities hostile to the security of the State, that is enough to deprive them of protection under the Convention. The Government of the Hungarian People's Republic considers that that provision has already made any hope of realizing the fundamental principles of the Convention illusory.

“ The express reservations made by the Government of the Hungarian People's Republic on signing the Conventions, are as follows :

(1) “ In the opinion of the Government of the Hungarian People's Republic, the provisions of Article 10 of the Wounded and Sick, Maritime Warfare and Prisoners of War Conventions and of Article 11 of the Civilians Convention, concerning the replacement of the Protecting Power, can only be applied if the Government of the State of which the protected persons are nationals, no longer exists.

(2) " The Government of the Hungarian People's Republic cannot approve the provisions of Article 11 of the Wounded and Sick, Maritime Warfare and Prisoners of War Conventions and of Article 12 of the Civilians Convention, according to which the competence of the Protecting Power extends to the interpretation of the Convention.

(3) " In regard to Article 12 of the Convention relative to the Treatment of Prisoners of War, the Government of the Hungarian People's Republic maintains its point of view that in the case of the transfer of prisoners of war from one Power to another, the responsibility for the application of the provisions of the Conventions must rest with both of those Powers.

(4) " The Delegation of the Hungarian People's Republic repeats the objection which it made, in the course of the meetings at which Article 85 of the Prisoners of War Convention was discussed, to the effect that prisoners of war convicted of war crimes and crimes against humanity in accordance with the principles of Nuremberg, must be subject to the same treatment as criminals convicted of other crimes.

(5) " Lastly, the Government of the Hungarian People's Republic maintains the point of view which it expressed in regard to Article 45 of the Civilians Convention, namely that, in the case of the transfer of protected persons from one Power to another, the responsibility for the application of the Convention must rest with both of those Powers."

ISRAEL

Mr. KAHANY, Delegate of Israel to the European Office of the United Nations and to the International Committee of the Red Cross, made the following declaration :

" In accordance with instructions received from my Government, I shall sign the Geneva Convention relative to the *Treatment of Prisoners of War* without any reservation. But in the case of each of the other three Conventions, our signature will be given with reservations the purport of which is as follows :

(1) Geneva Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of the Wounded and Sick in Armed Forces in the Field.

" Subject to the reservation that, while respecting the inviolability of the distinctive signs and emblems of the Convention, Israel will use the Red Shield of David as the emblem and distinctive sign of the medical services of her armed forces."

(2) Geneva Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of Wounded, Sick and Shipwrecked Members of Armed Forces at Sea.

“ Subject to the reservation that, while respecting the inviolability of the distinctive signs and emblems of the Convention, Israel will use the Red Shield of David on the flags, armbands and on all equipment (including hospital ships), employed in the medical service.”

(3) Geneva Convention relative to the Protection of Civilian Persons in Time of War.

“ Subject to the reservation that, while respecting the inviolability of the distinctive signs and emblems provided for in Article 38 of the Geneva Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of the Wounded and Sick in Armed Forces in the Field of August 12, 1949, Israel will use the Red Shield of David as the emblem and distinctive sign provided for in this Convention.”

ITALY

Mr. AURITI, Ambassador, made the following declaration concerning the Convention relative to the Treatment of Prisoners of War and Resolutions 6, 7 and 9 of the Diplomatic Conference of Geneva :

(1) Geneva Convention relative to the Treatment of Prisoners of War.

“ The Italian Government declares that it makes a reservation in respect of the last paragraph of Article 66 of the Convention relative to the Treatment of Prisoners of War.”

(2) Resolution 6 of the Diplomatic Conference of Geneva.

“ Whereas the Conference has recommended ‘ that the High Contracting Parties will, in the near future, instruct a Committee of Experts to examine technical improvements of modern means of communication between hospital ships, on the one hand, and warships and military aircraft, on the other ’, the Italian Government expresses the hope that the said Committee of Experts may be convoked, if possible, during the coming months, in order that they may draw up an international code of rules for the use of the above means of communication.

“ The Italian Armed Forces are at present engaged in making a thorough study of the above subject and will, if necessary, be ready to submit concrete proposals of a technical nature as a basis for discussion.”

(3) Resolution 7 of the Diplomatic Conference of Geneva.

“ The Italian Government is prepared to arrange that, whenever conveniently practicable, hospital ships shall frequently and regularly broadcast particulars of their position, route and speed.”

(4) Resolution 9 of the Diplomatic Conference of Geneva.

“ In regard to the second paragraph of Resolution 9, the Italian Government considers that the departments dealing with telecommunications in the countries of the High Contracting Parties must collaborate in drawing up some method of grouping telegrams of prisoners of war, so as to facilitate the transmission of numbered messages and thus avoid errors and the duplication of international transmissions and the consequent increase in their cost.”

LUXEMBURG

Mr. STURM, Chargé d’Affaires of Luxemburg in Switzerland, made the following reservation :

“ The undersigned Delegate of the Grand Duchy of Luxemburg, duly empowered by its Government, has this eighth day of December, 1949, signed the Convention established by the Diplomatic Conference of Geneva relative to the Treatment of Prisoners of War, with the reservation :

“ that its existing national law shall continue to be applied to cases now under consideration.”

NEW ZEALAND

Mr. George Robert LAKING, Counsellor to the New Zealand Embassy in Washington, made the following declaration :

“ In signing the four Conventions established by the Diplomatic Conference at Geneva 1949, the New Zealand Government desire me to state that as there has been insufficient opportunity to study the reservations made on behalf of other States, the Government for the present reserve their views in regard to such reservations.

“ In signing the Convention relating to the protection of civilian persons in time of war, the New Zealand Government desire me to make the following reservations :

(1) “ New Zealand reserves the right to impose the death penalty in accordance with the provisions of Article 68, paragraph 2, without regard to whether the offences referred to therein are punishable by death under the law of the occupied territory at the time the occupation begins ;

(2) " In view of the fact that the General Assembly of the United Nations, having approved the principles established by the Charter and judgment of the Nuremberg Tribunal, has directed the International Law Commission to include these principles in a General codification of offences against the peace and security of mankind, New Zealand reserves the right to take such action as may be necessary to ensure that such offences are punished, notwithstanding the provisions of Article 70, paragraph 1."

NETHERLANDS

Mr. BOSCH, Chevalier VAN ROSENTHAL, Minister of the Netherlands in Switzerland, made the following declaration :

" My Government has instructed me to sign the four Conventions established at the Diplomatic Conference held at Geneva from April 21 to August 12, 1949, but my Government wishes to make the following reservation regarding the Convention relative to the Protection of Civilian Persons in Time of War, which reservation reads as follows :

" The Kingdom of the Netherlands reserves the right to impose the death penalty in accordance with the provisions of Article 68, paragraph 2, without regard to whether the offences referred to therein are punishable by death under the law of the occupied territory at the time the occupation begins."

POLAND

Mr. PRZYBOS, Polish Minister in Switzerland, made the following reservations concerning the four Geneva Conventions :

(1) " On signing the Geneva Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of the Wounded and Sick in Armed Forces in the Field, I declare that the Government of the Polish Republic adheres to the said Convention, with a reservation in respect of Article 10.

" The Government of the Polish Republic will not consider as legal a request by the Detaining Power that a neutral State or an international organization or a humanitarian organization should undertake the functions performed under the present Convention by the Protecting Powers, on behalf of the wounded and sick, or medical personnel and chaplains, unless the Government whose nationals they are has given its consent."

(2) " On signing the Geneva Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of Wounded, Sick and Shipwrecked Members of Armed Forces at Sea, I declare that the Government of the Polish Republic adheres to the said Convention, with a reservation in respect of Article 10.

" The Government of the Polish Republic will not consider as legal a request by the Detaining Power that a neutral State or an international organization or a humanitarian organization should undertake the functions performed under the present Convention by the Protecting Powers, on behalf of the wounded, sick and shipwrecked, or medical personnel and chaplains, unless the Government whose nationals they are has given its consent.

(3) " On signing the Geneva Convention relative to the Treatment of Prisoners of War, I declare that the Government of the Polish Republic adheres to the said Convention, with reservations in respect of Articles 10, 12 and 85.

" In regard to Article 10, the Government of the Polish Republic will not consider as legal a request by the Detaining Power that a neutral State or an international organization or a humanitarian organization should undertake the functions performed under the present Convention by the Protecting Powers, on behalf of prisoners of war, unless the Government whose nationals they are has given its consent."

" In regard to Article 12, the Government of the Polish Republic will not consider it legal for a Power, which effects a transfer of prisoners of war, to be freed from its responsibility for applying the Convention, even for the time during which such prisoners of war are in the custody of the Power accepting them."

" In regard to Article 85, the Government of the Polish Republic will not consider it legal for prisoners of war convicted of war crimes and crimes against humanity in accordance with the principles set forth at the time of the Nuremberg trials, to continue to enjoy protection under the present Convention, it being understood that prisoners of war convicted of such crimes must be subject to the regulations for the execution of punishments, in force in the State concerned."

(4) " On signing the Geneva Convention relative to the Protection of Civilian Persons in Time of War, I declare that the Government of the Polish Republic adheres to the said Convention, with reservations in respect of Articles 11 and 45.

" In regard to Article 11, the Government of the Polish Republic will not consider as legal a request by the Detaining Power that a neutral State or an international organization or a humanitarian organization should undertake the functions performed under the present Convention by the Protecting Powers, on behalf of protected persons, unless the Government whose nationals they are has given its consent."

“ In regard to Article 45, the Government of the Polish Republic will not consider it legal for a Power, which effects a transfer of protected persons, to be freed from its responsibility for applying the Convention, even for the time during which such protected persons are in the custody of the Power accepting them.”

PORTUGAL

Mr. Gonçalo CALDEIRA COELHO, Chargé d'Affaires of Portugal in Switzerland, made the following declaration :

(a) Article 3, common to the four Conventions :

“ As there is no actual definition of what is meant by a conflict not of an international character, and as, in case this term is intended to refer solely to civil war, it is not clearly laid down at what moment an armed rebellion within a country should be considered as having become a civil war, Portugal reserves the right not to apply the provisions of Article 3, in so far as they may be contrary to the provisions of Portuguese law, in all territories subject to her sovereignty in any part of the world.”

(b) Article 10 of Conventions I, II and III and Article 11 of Convention IV :

“ The Portuguese Government only accepts the above Articles with the reservation that requests by the Detaining Power to a neutral State or to a humanitarian organization to undertake the functions normally performed by Protecting Powers are made with the consent or agreement of the government of the country of which the persons to be protected are nationals (Countries of origin).”

(c) Article 13 of Convention I and Article 4 of Convention III :

“ The Portuguese Government makes a reservation regarding the application of the above Articles in all cases in which the legitimate Government has already asked for and agreed to an armistice or the suspension of military operations of no matter what character, even if the armed forces in the field have not yet capitulated.”

(d) Article 60 of Convention III :

“ The Portuguese Government accepts this Article with the reservation that it in no case binds itself to grant prisoners a monthly rate of pay in excess of 50% of the pay due to Portuguese soldiers of equivalent appointment or rank, on active service in the combat zone.”

RUMANIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC

Mr. Ioan DRAGOMIR, Chargé d'Affaires of Rumania in Switzerland, made the following declaration :

(1) " On signing the Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of the Wounded and Sick in Armed Forces in the Field, the Government of the Rumanian People's Republic makes the following reservation :

Article 10: " The Rumanian People's Republic will not recognize the validity of requests by the Detaining Power to a neutral State or to a humanitarian organization, to undertake the functions performed by a Protecting Power, unless the consent of the Government of the country of which the protected persons are nationals has been obtained.

(2) " On signing the Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of Wounded, Sick and Shipwrecked Members of Armed Forces at Sea, the Government of the Rumanian People's Republic makes the following reservation :

Article 10: " The Rumanian People's Republic will not recognize the validity of requests by the Detaining Power to a neutral State or to a humanitarian organization, to undertake the functions performed by a Protecting Power, unless the consent of the Government of the country of which the protected persons are nationals has been obtained.

(3) " On signing the Convention relative to the Treatment of Prisoners of War, the Government of the Rumanian People's Republic makes the following reservations :

Article 10: " The Rumanian People's Republic will not recognize the validity of requests by the Detaining Power to a neutral State or to a humanitarian organization, to undertake the functions performed by a Protecting Power, unless the consent of the Government of the country of which the prisoners of war are nationals has been obtained.

Article 12: " The Rumanian People's Republic does not consider as valid the freeing of a Detaining Power, which has transferred prisoners of war to another Power, from responsibility for the application of the Convention to such prisoners of war while the latter are under the protection of the Power accepting them.

Article 85: " The Rumanian People's Republic does not consider itself bound by the obligation, which follows from Article 85, to extend the application of the Convention to prisoners of war who have been convicted under the law of the Detaining Power, in accordance with the principles of the Nuremberg trial, for

war crimes and crimes against humanity, it being understood that persons convicted of such crimes must be subject to the conditions obtaining in the country in question for those who undergo their punishment.

(4) " I am authorized to make the following declaration on signing the Convention relative to the Protection of Civilian Persons in Time of War :

" The Government of the Rumanian People's Republic considers that this Convention does not completely meet humanitarian requirements, owing to the fact that it does not apply to the civilian population in territory not occupied by the enemy.

" Nevertheless, taking into consideration the fact that the Convention is intended to protect the interests of the civilian population in occupied territory, I am authorized by the Rumanian People's Government to sign the said Convention with the following reservations :

Article 11 : " The Rumanian People's Republic will not recognize the validity of requests by the Detaining Power to a neutral State or to a humanitarian organization, to undertake the functions performed by a Protecting Power, unless the consent of the Government of the country of which the protected persons are nationals has been obtained.

Article 45 : " The Rumanian People's Republic will not consider as valid the freeing of a Detaining Power, which has transferred protected persons to another Power, from responsibility for the application of the Convention to the persons transferred, while the latter are under the protection of the Power accepting them."

UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND NORTHERN IRELAND

The Rt. Hon. Sir Robert CRAIGIE, Foreign Office, made the following declaration :

" In signing the Convention relative to the Protection of Civilian Persons in Time of War, His Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom desire me to make the following reservation :

" The United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland reserve the right to impose the death penalty in accordance with the provisions of Article 68, paragraph 2, without regard to whether the offences referred to therein are punishable by death under the law of the occupied territory at the time the occupation begins. "

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Mr. TAUBER, Minister of Czechoslovakia in Switzerland, made the following reservations :

(1) " On proceeding to sign the Geneva Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of the Wounded and Sick in Armed Forces in the Field, I declare that the Government of the Czechoslovakian Republic adheres to the said Convention, with a reservation in respect of Article 10.

" The Government of the Czechoslovakian Republic will not consider as legal a request by the Detaining Power that a neutral State or an international organization or a humanitarian organization should undertake the functions performed under the present Convention by the Protecting Powers, on behalf of the wounded and sick, or medical personnel and chaplains, unless the Government whose nationals they are has given its consent.

(2) " On proceeding to sign the Geneva Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of Wounded, Sick and Shipwrecked Members of Armed Forces at Sea, I declare that the Government of the Czechoslovakian Republic adheres to the said Convention, with a reservation in respect of Article 10.

" The Government of the Czechoslovakian Republic will not consider as legal a request by the Detaining Power that a neutral State or an international organization or a humanitarian organization should undertake the functions performed under the present Convention by the Protecting Powers, on behalf of the wounded, sick and shipwrecked, or medical personnel and chaplains, unless the Government whose nationals they are has given its consent.

(3) " On proceeding to sign the Geneva Convention relative to the Treatment of Prisoners of War, I declare that the Government of the Czechoslovakian Republic adheres to the said Convention, with reservations in respect of Articles 10, 12 and 85.

" In regard to Article 10, the Government of the Czechoslovakian Republic will not consider as legal a request by the Detaining Power that a neutral State or an international organization or a humanitarian organization should undertake the functions performed under the present Convention by the Protecting Powers, on behalf of prisoners of war, unless the Government whose nationals they are has given its consent.

" In regard to Article 12, the Government of the Czechoslovakian Republic will not consider it legal for a Power, which effects a transfer of prisoners of war, to be freed from its responsibility for applying the Convention, even for the time during which such prisoners of war are in the custody of the Power accepting them.

“ In regard to Article 85, the Government of the Czechoslovakian Republic will not consider it legal for prisoners of war convicted of war crimes and crimes against humanity in accordance with the principles set forth at the time of the Nuremberg trials, to continue to enjoy protection under the present Convention, it being understood that prisoners of war convicted of such crimes must be subject to the regulations for the execution of punishments, in force in the State concerned.

(4) “ On proceeding to sign the Geneva Convention relative to the Protection of Civilian Persons in Time of War, I declare that the Government of the Czechoslovakian Republic adheres to the said Convention, with reservations in respect of Articles 11 and 45.

“ In regard to Article 11, the Government of the Czechoslovakian Republic will not consider as legal a request by the Detaining Power that a neutral State or an international organization or a humanitarian organization should undertake the functions performed under the present Convention by the Protecting Powers, on behalf of protected persons, unless the Government whose nationals they are has given its consent.

“ In regard to Article 45, the Government of the Czechoslovakian Republic will not consider it legal for a Power, which effects a transfer of protected persons, to be freed from its responsibility for applying the Convention, even for the time during which such protected persons are in the custody of the Power accepting them. ”

UKRAINIAN SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC

Mr. BOGOMOLETZ, Head of the Delegation of the Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic :

(1) “ On signing the Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of the Wounded and Sick in Armed Forces in the Field, the Government of the Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic makes the following reservation :

Article 10 : “ The Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic will not recognize the validity of requests by the Detaining Power to a neutral State or to a humanitarian organization, to undertake the functions performed by a Protecting Power, unless the consent of the Government of the country of which the protected persons are nationals has been obtained.

(2) “ On signing the Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of Wounded, Sick and Shipwrecked Members of Armed Forces at Sea, the Government of the Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic makes the following reservation :

Article 10: " The Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic will not recognize the validity of requests by the Detaining Power to a neutral State or to a humanitarian organization, to undertake the functions performed by a Protecting Power, unless the consent of the Government of the country of which the protected persons are nationals has been obtained.

(3) " On signing the Convention relative to the Treatment of Prisoners of War, the Government of the Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic makes the following reservations :

Article 10: " The Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic will not recognize the validity of requests by the Detaining Power to a neutral State or to a humanitarian organization, to undertake the functions performed by a Protecting Power, unless the consent of the Government of the country of which the prisoners of war are nationals has been obtained.

Article 12: " The Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic does not consider as valid the freeing of a Detaining Power, which has transferred prisoners of war to another Power, from responsibility for the application of the Convention to such prisoners of war while the latter are in the custody of the Power accepting them.

Article 85: " The Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic does not consider itself bound by the obligation, which follows from Article 85, to extend the application of the Convention to prisoners of war who have been convicted under the law of the Detaining Power, in accordance with the principles of the Nuremberg trial, for war crimes and crimes against humanity, it being understood that persons convicted of such crimes must be subject to the conditions obtaining in the country in question for those who undergo their punishment.

(4) " On signing the Convention relative to the Protection of Civilian Persons in Time of War, the Government of the Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic feels called upon to make the following declaration :

" Although the present Convention does not cover the civilian population in territory not occupied by the enemy and does not, therefore, completely meet humanitarian requirements, the Ukrainian Delegation, recognizing that the said Convention makes satisfactory provision for the protection of the civilian population in occupied territory and in certain other cases, declares that it is authorized by the Government of the Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic to sign the present Convention with the following reservations :

Article 11: " The Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic will not recognize the validity of requests by the Detaining Power to a neutral State or to a humanitarian organization, to undertake the functions performed by a Protecting Power, unless

the consent of the Government of the country of which the protected persons are nationals has been obtained.

Article 45: " The Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic will not consider as valid the freeing of a Detaining Power, which has transferred protected persons to another Power, from responsibility for the application of the Convention to the persons transferred, while the latter are in the custody of the Power accepting them. "

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS

General SLAVIN, Head of the Delegation of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics :

(1) " On signing the Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of the Wounded and Sick in Armed Forces in the Field, the Government of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics makes the following reservation :

Article 10: " The Union of Soviet Socialist Republics will not recognize the validity of requests by the Detaining Power to a neutral State or to a humanitarian organization, to undertake the functions performed by a Protecting Power, unless the consent of the Government of the country of which the protected persons are nationals has been obtained.

(2) " On signing the Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of Wounded, Sick and Shipwrecked Members of Armed Forces at Sea, the Government of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics makes the following reservation :

Article 10: " The Union of Soviet Socialist Republics will not recognize the validity of requests by the Detaining Power to a neutral State or to a humanitarian organization, to undertake the functions performed by a Protecting Power, unless the consent of the Government of the country of which the protected persons are nationals has been obtained.

(3) " On signing the Convention relative to the Treatment of Prisoners of War, the Government of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics makes the following reservations :

Article 10: " The Union of Soviet Socialist Republics will not recognize the validity of requests by the Detaining Power to a neutral State or to a humanitarian organization, to undertake the functions performed by a Protecting Power, unless the consent of the Government of the country of which the prisoners of war are nationals has been obtained.

Article 12: " The Union of Soviet Socialist Republics does not consider as valid the freeing of a Detaining Power, which has transferred prisoners of war to another Power, from responsibility for the application of the Convention to such prisoners of war while the latter are in the custody of the Power accepting them.

Article 85: " The Union of Soviet Socialist Republics does not consider itself bound by the obligation, which follows from Article 85, to extend the application of the Convention to prisoners of war who have been convicted under the law of the Detaining Power, in accordance with the principles of the Nuremberg trial, for war crimes and crimes against humanity, it being understood that persons convicted of such crimes must be subject to the conditions obtaining in the country in question for those who undergo their punishment.

(4) " On signing the Convention relative to the Protection of Civilian Persons in Time of War, the Government of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics feels called upon to make the following declaration :

" Although the present Convention does not cover the civilian population in territory not occupied by the enemy and does not, therefore, completely meet humanitarian requirements, the Soviet Delegation, recognizing that the said Convention makes satisfactory provision for the protection of the civilian population in occupied territory and in certain other cases, declares that it is authorized by the Government of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics to sign the present Convention with the following reservations :

Article 11: " The Union of Soviet Socialist Republics will not recognize the validity of requests by the Detaining Power to a neutral State or to a humanitarian organization, to undertake the functions performed by a Protecting Power, unless the consent of the Government of the country of which the protected persons are nationals has been obtained.

Article 45: " The Union of Soviet Socialist Republics will not consider as valid the freeing of a Detaining Power, which has transferred protected persons to another Power, from responsibility for the application of the Convention to the persons transferred, while the latter are in the custody of the Power accepting them."

FEDERAL PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF YUGOSLAVIA

Mr. Milan RISTIĆ, Yugoslav Minister in Switzerland, made the following declaration :

(1) " On signing the Geneva Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of the Wounded and Sick in Armed Forces in the Field, I declare that the

Government of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia adheres to the said Convention, with a reservation in respect of Article 10.

" The Government of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia will not consider as legal a request by the Detaining Power that a neutral State or an international organization or a humanitarian organization should undertake the functions performed under the present Convention by the Protecting Powers, on behalf of the wounded and sick, or medical personnel and chaplains, unless the Government whose nationals they are has given its consent.

(2) " On signing the Geneva Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of Wounded, Sick and Shipwrecked Members of Armed Forces at Sea, I declare that the Government of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia adheres to the said Convention, with a reservation in respect of Article 10.

" The Government of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia will not consider as legal a request by the Detaining Power that a neutral State or an international organization or a humanitarian organization should undertake the functions performed under the present Convention by the Protecting Powers, on behalf of the wounded, sick and shipwrecked, or medical personnel and chaplains, unless the Government whose nationals they are has given its consent.

(3) " On signing the Geneva Convention relative to the Treatment of Prisoners of War, I declare that the Government of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia adheres to the said Convention, with reservations in respect of Articles 10 and 12.

" In regard to Article 10, the Government of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia will not consider as legal a request by the Detaining Power that a neutral State or an international organization or a humanitarian organization should undertake the functions performed under the present Convention by the Protecting Powers, on behalf of prisoners of war, unless the Government whose nationals they are has given its consent.

" In regard to Article 12, the Government of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia will not consider that the Power which has effected the transfer of prisoners of war, is freed from its responsibility for the application of the Convention for the whole of the time during which such prisoners of war are in the custody of the Power accepting them.

(4) " On signing the Geneva Convention relative to the Protection of Civilian Persons in Time of War, I declare that the Government of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia adheres to the said Convention, with reservations in respect of Articles 11 and 45.

" In regard to Article 11, the Government of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia will not consider as legal a request by the Detaining Power that a neutral

State or an international organization or a humanitarian organization should undertake the functions performed under the present Convention by the Protecting Powers, on behalf of protected persons, unless the Government whose nationals they are has given its consent.

“ In regard to Article 45, the Government of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia will not consider it legal for a Power, which effects a transfer of protected persons to another Power, to be freed from its responsibility for applying the Convention for the whole of the time during which such protected persons are in the custody of the Power accepting them. ”

